BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

OUR 77TH YEAR, N0.10 March 5, 1992

FREE!

On the inside

CARMEL CITY Council has given unanimous approval to the first step in wide-ranging structural renewal at venerable **Sunset Center**. City Cultural Director Brian Donoghue and Carmel Cultural Commission now can invite architects to submit portfolios. Eventually the architect will be picked by a blue ribbon committee of considerable size. See the full story on page 25 in today's Arts & Leisure section.

See answer below

Is the Lone Cypress logo worth $300 million?

Editor's note: Don Monkerud, an Aptos-based business writer, is a frequent contributor to San Jose Business Journal *and* MacWeek. *He is on special assignment for the* Carmel Pine Cone and Pacific Grove Monarch.

By DON MONKERUD

JUST HOW much is a trademark worth, especially when it involves the prestigious Pebble Beach?

The value of the famous Lone Cypress trademark is at the heart of a controversy involving millions of dollars in tax revenues for the county and citizens of Monterey, and will no doubt become an important case in a growing national debate over the value of business properties.

The present owners, the Pebble Beach Co., and the prospective owners, the Lone Cypress Co., are locked in intense negotiations over details of the purchase. An important element in those negotiations is resolution of past due taxes by the current owners. The Pebble Beach Co., owned by Minoru Isutani of Japan, have protested the assessed value of $850 million by refusing to pay their total property tax bill. They argue the property was worth only $550 million when it sold 17 months ago. They contend that "intangibles," including the Lone Cypress logo and trademark, account for the remaining $300 million purchase price.

The restitution of the tax bill is "crucial" to the resolution of the current sale, according to Paul Leach, an investment banker who is a director of the Lone Cypress Co., which is financed by Japan's Sumitomo Bank.

A new controversey waiting

And once the current controversy is settled, there may be another waiting in the wings. With the property reselling for an estimated $500 million, the property will be reassessed. "It's complicated so there may be another case," said Jeff Campen, assistant Monterey county administrative officer. "With the recent formal transaction and reassessment of the property, we may be going through this whole process again."

Currently, the County of Monterey has a lien against the property to secure payment of property taxes. The unpaid taxes became a lien against the property as a matter of course on March 1, 1991. Including a 10% penalty, a total of $3.5 million is in arrears, and the second property tax installment of $4.4 million is due on April 10. If the taxes are not paid on that date, a redemption penalty of 1 1/2% per month is added to the tax bill.

As reported by Monterey Country Tax Collector, Lou Solton, "the current property tax bill for Pebble Beach

Continued on page 5

Pebble's photographer William C. Brooks dies

Photo by Heidi Shidler

WILLIAM C. BROOKS

WILLIAM C. BROOKS, who for over three decades immortalized the scenic beauty and the high society of Pebble Beach in his world-famous photographs, died March 2 of cancer at his son's Menlo Park home. He was 78.

As the official photographer at Pebble Beach from 1953 until his retirement in 1986, Brooks captured the images of every dignitary, major politician, Hollywood star or foreign royalty to visit the famed resort.

He was among the last of a unique breed of photographers and his career spanned an era dominated by S.F.B. Morse, founder of Pebble Beach and its vast holdings — an era glorified on the society and sports pages of the world's leading newspapers and magazines.

Brooks recently completed selecting photos from his file for inclusion in a book on the history of Pebble Beach for *Golf Digest*, and he also established a scholarship fund for continuing students of photography at Monterey Peninsula College.

He began his career at Pebble Beach as the assistant to Julian P. "Spike" Graham and many of his early photos appeared over the "Julian P. Graham Studio" credit line. After Graham's death in the early 1960s, Brooks acquired the photo studio and operated it under the name of Pebble Beach Camera Shop.

Over the years he photographed Presidents Dwight D. Eisenhower and Gerald Ford, Senators John Kennedy and Adlai Stevenson, astronaut John Glenn, the Shah of Iran, Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt, the King of Belgium, Salvador Dali, the Duke and Duchess of Windsor and even Ringo Starr on horseback. His camera caught Bing Crosby in a classic pose under an umbrella and his moody photograph of the 18th fairway of Pebble Beach Golf Links under a cloudy sky has never been duplicated by other photographers.

He was the photographer of choice for countless weddings of the rich and powerful. Although he photographed the famous, Brooks was a quiet and self-effacing man. Few people knew that he served as an infantry lieutenant in the Battle of Guadalcanal during World War II. Recovering from malaria at Camp Roberts, he first came to Carmel for a prearranged blind date, where by coincidence, he met his future wife, Ilsley "Lee" Bartlett. They were married within a month and settled

Continued on page 4

Council deflects Voice's provocative survey

By PAUL WOLF

DEPENDING ON who is doing the judging, the latest Voice of Carmel survey is either a clear testimonial to the city council's recent missteps on important issues, or a ploy by opponents who sought certain conclusions.

Survey results were made available to the press and city council Tuesday, March 3.

"I think they lost a lot of credibility with these kinds of biased questions," said Mayor Jean Grace in a phone interview with *the Carmel Pine Cone*. "It's a lot like the question, 'When did you stop beating your wife?' "

Despite this sentiment, the Voice of Carmel is managing to be a persistent thorn in the council's side, as this last survey concludes the council is out of step with public opinion on issues like the Hatton Canyon Freeway, mini-parks and the planned recreation use of Rio Park.

"There is no basis for our city government to act, over and over again, contrary to the views and interests of the majority ...," wrote Voice president Olof Dahlstrand, in a conclusion attached to the survey results. "This (the survey results) indicates to us that a 'no confidence' situation is approaching."

It's well-known the Voice of Carmel, a public benefit corporation, is composed of people critical of the current council. Besides Dahlstrand, names on its board include Dahlstrand, Clint Eastwood, Robert Evans, Fred Keeble, Pat Sippel, Joseph Chaffers, Howard

Contineud on page 3

Hatton freeway cost analysis

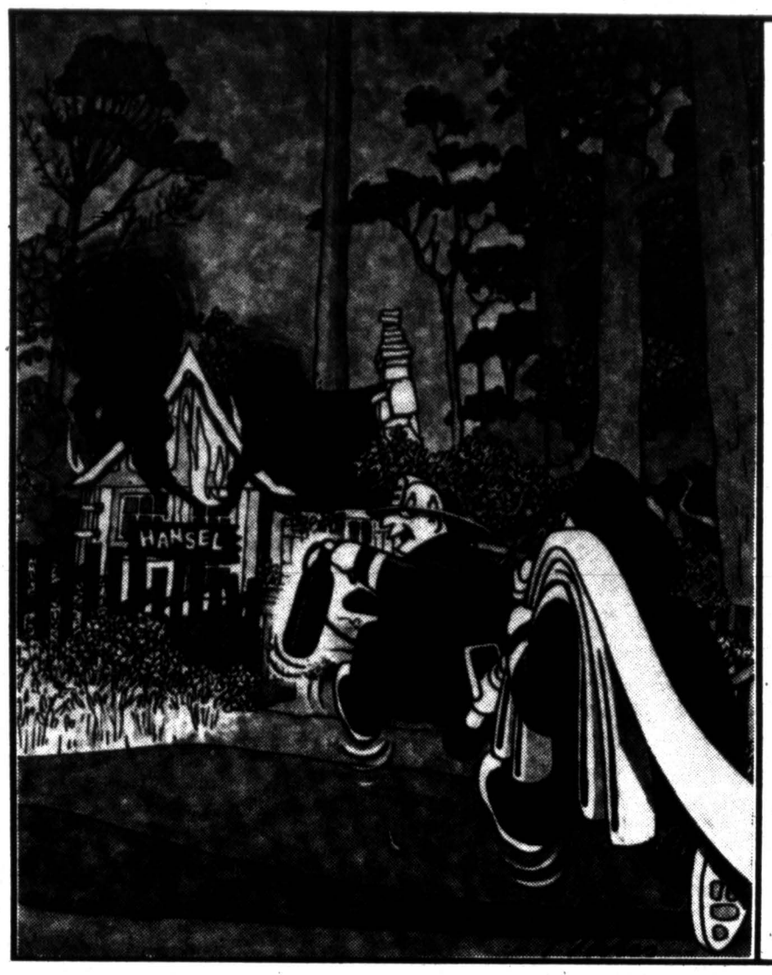
Editor's note: This is an independent study by Melvin Kline, professor emeritus at the Navy Postgraduate School, where he taught decision analysis and cost effectiveness analysis. The following is Part 2 of a two-part series.

By Melvin B. Kline
Part 2

I DRIVE Highway 1 several times a day between Ocean Avenue and Carmel Valley Road or Rio Road. The longest it has ever taken me to drive through this portion of the project area has been five minutes during the worst congestion, which usually occurs during the time period of 3:30 to 5:30 p.m. The acknowledged bottleneck is the intersection of Highway 1 and Carmel Valley road. Going south from Carmel Valley Road to Rio Road has never been a problem even during the above time period. Going north from Rio road, there is also congestion due to the Carmel Valley Road-Highway 1 intersection.

This can be readily solved by means of an undercrossing from southbound Highway 1 to eastbound Carmel Valley Road, which can be accomplished in a

Continued on page 20



Bates

"This'll do it!"

Editorial

Masters of Food & Wine

IN THE ranking of special events on the Monterey Peninsula, the Masters of Food & Wine must be considered an upstart.

But what a start, pardon the play on words.

In just six years this event has become recognized as one of the foremost of its kind anywhere. Fortunate for us, it is here.

While other events — the AT&T, Monterey Jazz Festival and Pebble Beach Concours come first to mind — are more entrenched in the community because of their longevity, they could learn a few things from the Masters of Food & Wine.

Many of the established events reflect their age. They've become traditions, yes, but they have been relatively inflexible when it comes to introducing new and fresh personalities to their audiences.

In fairness, we know the Pebble Beach Concours is sensitive to pressures for change, the Jazz Festival has a new leader who promises new venues along with the traditional, and AT&T is still in transition from the Crosby days, but let's face it — they are predictable.

The only thing predictable about the Masters of Food & Wine is that each year it is better than the previous, leaving everyone wondering what next year will bring. Most important, perhaps, is that this event is a wine and culinary summit meeting for all ages.

How exciting to see such venerable notables as Robert Mondavi sharing a podium with young Veronique Drouhin or Daniel Boulud assisting his mentor Roger Verge at a cooking demonstration or the wonderful debut of the innovative Roy Yamaguchi.

There is a blending of generations at the Masters of Food & Wine that ignites the senses and challenges the depths of creativity. No, this event does not fill every motel room on the Monterey Peninsula, but it does fill another kind of service.

This event is host to a major and important international audience of chefs and wine makers, who take their impressions home with them. From what we've seen, the Masters of Food & Wine exemplifies the true meaning of hosptiality.

Letters
to the Editor

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature and must be typed or legibly hand-printed. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters, or those with no phone numbers will not be accepted.

Narrow description

Dear Editor:

Carmel Citizens For Good Government is a non-profit association of Carmel residents. The board of directors includes Merv Sutton, vice president; Phyllis Howard, and Judy Lyle, as well as myself, chairman, and four men who are also members of the Voice of Carmel: Clint Eastwood, Howard Nieman, Alan Williams, and Joseph Chaffers.

Last week's *Pine Cone* article reporting the formation of Carmel Citizens For good Government was captioned inappropriately. "Business interests" form a new "PAC to counterpunch CRA" too narrowly describes the new group and its purpose. Carmel Citizens For good Government is concerned with the welfare of all Carmel citizens, whether or not they are engaged in commerce. We reside and vote in Carmel-By-The-Sea. We decry the acrimonious, confrontational political climate prevailing at city hall, and positions based on labeling people "residents," "business persons," "merchants," "newcomers," "oldtimers," etc.

We believe that good government fairly responds to the needs and desires of its citizens. Council's unwillingness to respond favorably to the results of the Voice of Carmel's surveys, and the intrusive labyrinth of city ordinances and frustrating procedures dismay residents and business persons alike.

Many citizens are discouraged from participating in council and, planning commission meetings and from interacting with city. The Carmel Residents Association has become a registered Political Action Committee (PAC) which has members who monitor city hall proceedings, advocate political positions, and successfully influence elections and council decisions. In view of its recently avowed PAC status, the CRA does not function as an impartial group of people. The CRA leadership zealously promotes its views.

Democracy contemplates such activity, however, the lack of an effective organization espousing a position which may be opposed to the views or tactics promoted by the CRA is not healthy. The "Town Hall" system we have in our small community needs ore than one organized political group. Carmel Citizens For Good Government will attempt to balance the disproportionate impact the CRA has on our elections and council decisions. WE anticipate representing the views of all Carmel Citizens who look forward to living under better government, and who may not always agree with the CRA.

We hope to have lively debates and campaigns without rancor, and to nurture a healthy political climate which will result in elected officials and staff who are accountable to the will of the majority.

Bob D'Isidoro
Chairman
Carmel Citizens For Good Government

Lawrence response

Dear Editor:

With regard to last week's letters to the *Pine Cone* concerning my article "When You Have Always Loved Carmel," hold on a minute!

"Psuedo interview-conversation"? "Supermarket tabloid journalism"? Do facts and truths and the heartfelt words of a cross-section of citizens deserve such defensive, false labels?

As a professional writer, published in quality newspapers and magazines nationally and internationally for more than 20 years, my integrity has never before been questioned in this manner. I value that integrity as I honor the right of every individual to express his or her opinion.

I chose not to identify my sources as I have no wish to break confidences nor to pit neighbor against neighbor. However, I would be more than happy to discuss my research of the past eight months — including the comments and concerns of more than 300 people —with the board and membership of the Carmel Residents Association.

In the meantime, I respectfully suggest that the CRA take the time to study all the facts and to listen to the entire community, newcomers and longtimers alike, instead of only those who agree with them.

Sharon Lawrence
Carmel

Hatton Canyon

Dear Editor:

The opponents of the Hatton Canyon Freeway are doing it all wrong. It is a well known fact, that in order to have a sympathetic following, it is better to take a positive, rather than a negative position .

A suggested positive position for The OOTHCFs might be; the Hatton Canyon for the Low Income Raccoons. The 'Coons need a new home! As all Carmelites probably know, there isn't enough housing for the LIRs. It is common knowledge that, in Carmel, if you leave your door open at night, to catch the Ocean Breezes, the 'Coons will walk right in, proving they have no where else to go.

The OOTHCFs might change their acronym to HCFTLIR, promise to allow all the LIRs free rent in Hatton Canyon, and in this way earn the eternal gratitude of all Carmelites who have been so bothered by the 'Coons, and also win the unending thanks of the LIRs who would have an eternal resting place in Heavenly Hatton.

Then when the Dreaded Bulldozers start their evil ways it's good-by Bulldozers. As anybody knows a Buck Racoon can stop a Bulldozer any old time.

Gordon Lovegrove
Carmel

Article sheds some light

Dear Editor:

What comfort it was for us to read your Heart-to-Heart conversation article, we now know that we are not the only ones who do not agree with some of the Carmel Residents Association (C.R.A.) tactics in promoting its own agenda. We hope that reading this article will open the eyes of other Carmel residents and that it will reveal to them that whether they like it or not they are being represented by a C.R.A. agenda that might not conform to their expectations. During a zoning hearing a list of signatures was submitted to our city council by the C.R.A., we are convinced that C.R.A.!s misinterpretation of some of the propositions made by Carmel's Planning Commission lead some residents to sign and endorse a concept of which they really didn't know the consequences of.

Beware of C.R.A.'s point of view about re-zoning, it is a short sighted and dangerous proposition that uses status quo as a basis to stop growth. Maintaining the existing zoning is non-productive and only perpetuates the problems it creates.

Continued on page 6

Bill Brown ..... **Publisher**
Ray A. March ..... **Editor-in-Chief**
Mac McDonald ..... **Managing Editor**
Paul Wolf, John Detro, Susan Beck ..... **Staff Writers**
Barbara March ..... **Columnist**
Joe Guzaitis, James P. Kinney, Joan Swartz Paonessa, Nathalie Plotkin ..... **Contributing Writers**
Karen Carlson, Carol Marquart, Donna Stead ..... **Advertising**
Jackie Martinez ..... **Production Manager**
Cathy Blake, Mark Vogel ..... **Production**
Billie Strong ..... **Typesetting**
Laura Hamilton ..... **Advertising Design**
Patti Saunders ..... **Accounting & Personnel Supervisor**
Gilda Soule ..... **Accounts Receivable Supervisor**
Nan Pietrowski, Angela Stokes ..... **Receptionist and Classified Ads**
Robert Vonessen ..... **Circulation**

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 78 No. 10
March 5, 1992

1992 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a California corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961 Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth and Mission
Telephone (408) 624-0162
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921.
Fax (408) 624-8076
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: California (incl. Monterey County $45; Out of State $60; Out of U.S.A. $80)

Carmel's election season officially underway

EVERYONE WAS smiling at the first candidate's night gathering hosted March 2 by the Northeast Carmel Neighbors Association. From left are Barbara Livingston, Barney Laiolo, Phil Conglio, Ken White, John Thompson and Don Kremer. (John Livingston photos.)

By PAUL WOLF

IN A lively, informal setting, candidates for mayor and city council introduced themselves to about 70 residents — and even began to delve into the issues.

Candidates began by telling how their personal histories have made them suitable for elected office. But toward the end of the 90-minute program Monday evening, March 2, at Carmel's Handley Room, real difference began to emerge on the issues, particularly on Hatton Canyon.

A brief question-and-answer period was a kind of preview of things to come. But Noel Van Bibber, president of the Northeast Carmel Neighbors Association, the event's sponsor, said the aim was to stay "low-key and personal."

In the race for two-year mayor's term, incumbent councilman Ken White, 57, a Monterey High School teacher, is being challenged by former three-term mayor Barney Laiolo, 81.

In the council race, there are four names vying for two four-year seats: Donald Kremer, a management professional and consultant; John Thompson, an artist and environmental activist; Phillip Coniglio, manager of Piatti Ristorante, and Barbara Livingston, owner of an interior design business.

Here they are in the order in which they spoke:

Don Kremer: Kremer, a family man with two grown children, described how 25 years with I.B.M. Corp., 10 of those years in management, has taught him "a lot about planning, a lot about negotiation, and a lot about compromise ... I learned how to make decisions."

Moreover, he drew an analogy between the corporate world and government, saying, "We are both in the business of products and services, of satisfying customers."

Kremer took early retirement in 1987, and focused on consulting. He serves on the Forest & Beach Commission and the Carmel Public Library Foundation.

"I'm an independent thinker and I'm attached to no particular interest group," he stated.

He identifies three pillars — residents, businesses and visitors — and they must be kept in balance.

On Hatton Canyon, he said: "I'm for solving the traffic problems of Carmel. I think we have studied and studied and studied this these problems. We have an agency that is ready to implement a solution. I think we ought to go ahead and implement the solution."

John Thompson: Thompson boasts of being born in Carmel during the World War II, and as a young person delighting in his hometown's status as a artists' colony. He described a personal progression from one Bohemian to another, all leading to a commitment: "serving people."

Thompson has taught everything from kindergarten to college, worked as a prison counselor and education director for the Monterey County AIDS Project. He playfully explained that anyone who's taught kindergarten is ready for Corporate America ... or even city government.

His environmental activism has been widespread, working, for starters, with a group called Concerned Citizens for Environmental Health. He has also done reporting for Paul Laub's *Freedom of Speech* periodical.

Other Carmel stories on pages 5, 7 & 9

On the question of Hatton Canyon, which came before all candidates, he said he opposes the development of a freeway.

Barbara Livingston: Livingston moved to Carmel as a child in 1936. She graduated from Carmel High School, working as a teenager at Village Hardware on Ocean Avenue. After graduating from Standford University, she moved to the Bay Area.

Since 1977, she has owned and operated an interior design business. "That we have remained solvent and even made money is amazing. I think this is a testimony to my fiscal responsibility."

Livingston is a founding member of the Friends of the Carmel Forest. Yet she said she has an additional "crusade": to patronize local-serving businesses.

She boasted that when she had her campaign kick-off party, she was urged by others to get her six cases of wine more cheaply from Costco. But showing fealty to residents-serving businesses, she bought them from Nielsons.

As a councilwoman, she would "look at the issues as a judge does — considering the motives, what they have to gain, what they have to lose."

Hatton Canyon: "As a founder of the Friends of the Carmel Forest, I could never condone the destruction of 10,000 trees in the canyon and the destruction of the wetlands that supports all that wildlife."

Phil Coniglio: Coniglio, who grew up "sweeping the floors and dusting the bottles" in his father's store, recounted how his interest in the local political scene emerged almost by accident.

He admitted in his college days, he wasn't much of a student. He tried Oregon, he tried Mexico; he ended up back here, back at the Mediterranean Market. Moreover, he learned of the struggles of a small-business.

"You just can't compete with the chain stores. My dad had a formula, but unfortunately that formula isn't working any more.

His interest in politics emerged after being appointed to the planning commission.

Coniglio said the City of Santa Fe could be an object lesson to Carmel, also at risk

Continued page 7

Provocative study deflected

Continued from page 1

Nieman, Jr. and Alan Williams.

The survey asked five questions of Carmel-by-the-Sea residents. The mailer pulled a 30 percent return rate from a combination of registered voters and non-voting property owners.

It states 57 percent of respondents are against the city's joining and helping to finance the lawsuit opposing the freeway, and 37 percent are in support, with 9 percent undecided.

It reveals that 63 percent oppose new mini-parks in the downtown, while 32 percent favor them and 5 percent undecided.

Also, 61 percent are reported against converting Rio Park from its present open space to a recreational area, "including on-site parking, baseball field and trails."

"I threw it out," Councilman Bob Fischer declared at the council meeting. "I see a disturbing trend toward biased questions."

Case-in-point

Grace said the question on the 6.5 acre Rio Park was a case-in-point, arguing that the question makes it sound as though "we'd put in a mass of parking" and a lavish recreation area, which is not set forth in the plans. The question, she said, "misrepresents" the facts.

On the charge of council's not being receptive to the community, Grace explained that the planning process for Rio Park, located behind the Carmel Mission, has included neighbors, and representatives from the Monterey Regional Park district, the Monterey Diocese and the sanitation district.

And on the subject of Hatton Canyon, there have been scores of public hearings.

The mayor argued that the phrasing in the other questions also sought desired responses.

"It's pretty obvious their goal is to slam and to criticize rather than help," said Councilwoman Barbara Brooks, speaking in a phone interview. She said if the group's aim was true it would have included a question on the commercial zoning issue, instead of choosing to wait until after the council has made a decision.

Nevertheless, the survey was provocative, and future surveys may again seek to put the council on the defensive.

Dahlstrand appeared before member's Tuesday evening to read the survey results aloud for the record. Although he listened attentively to assorted complaints about the survey, he defended its basic soundness.

"You have to admit, this is a fairly poor batting average (for the council)," he said. "Remember, these are not our opinions; they are the opinions of the citizens of Carmel."

Voice of Carmel survey

QUESTION	YES (%)	NO (%)	UNDECIDED (%)
ARE YOU SATISFIED WITH THE CITY'S DECISION TO:			
Join and help finance the lawsuit opposing the Hatton Canyon Freeway project?	**539 (37%)**	**843 (57%)**	**94 (6%)**
Build additional Mini-Parks in the downtown commercial area and eliminate existing parking spaces?	**468 (32%)**	**933 (63%)**	**75 (5%)**
Convert Rio Park from its present natural open space into a recreational area including onsite parking, baseball field and trails?	**372 (25%)**	**891 (61%)**	**207 (14%)**
Prohibit property owners from cutting all trees larger than 6 inches in diameter on private property without a City permit?	**590 (40%)**	**824 (56%)**	**60 (4%)**
Not allow a cookie store to sell muffins?	**780 (53%)**	**600 (41%)**	**84 (6%)**

COUNCIL members question validity of survey.

Bill Brooks remembered

Continued ffrom page 1
in Carmel.

Mrs. Brooks, well known in the art community of Carmel, died in 1989.

A 1970 news article about Brooks stated, "What is remarkable about Bill Brooks is not just his expert capability for quality photography, but also his anonymity as a photographer." Although he was on a first name basis with the famous, Brooks never sought fame for himself. As a consequence, his photographs were well known, but he remained a private person.

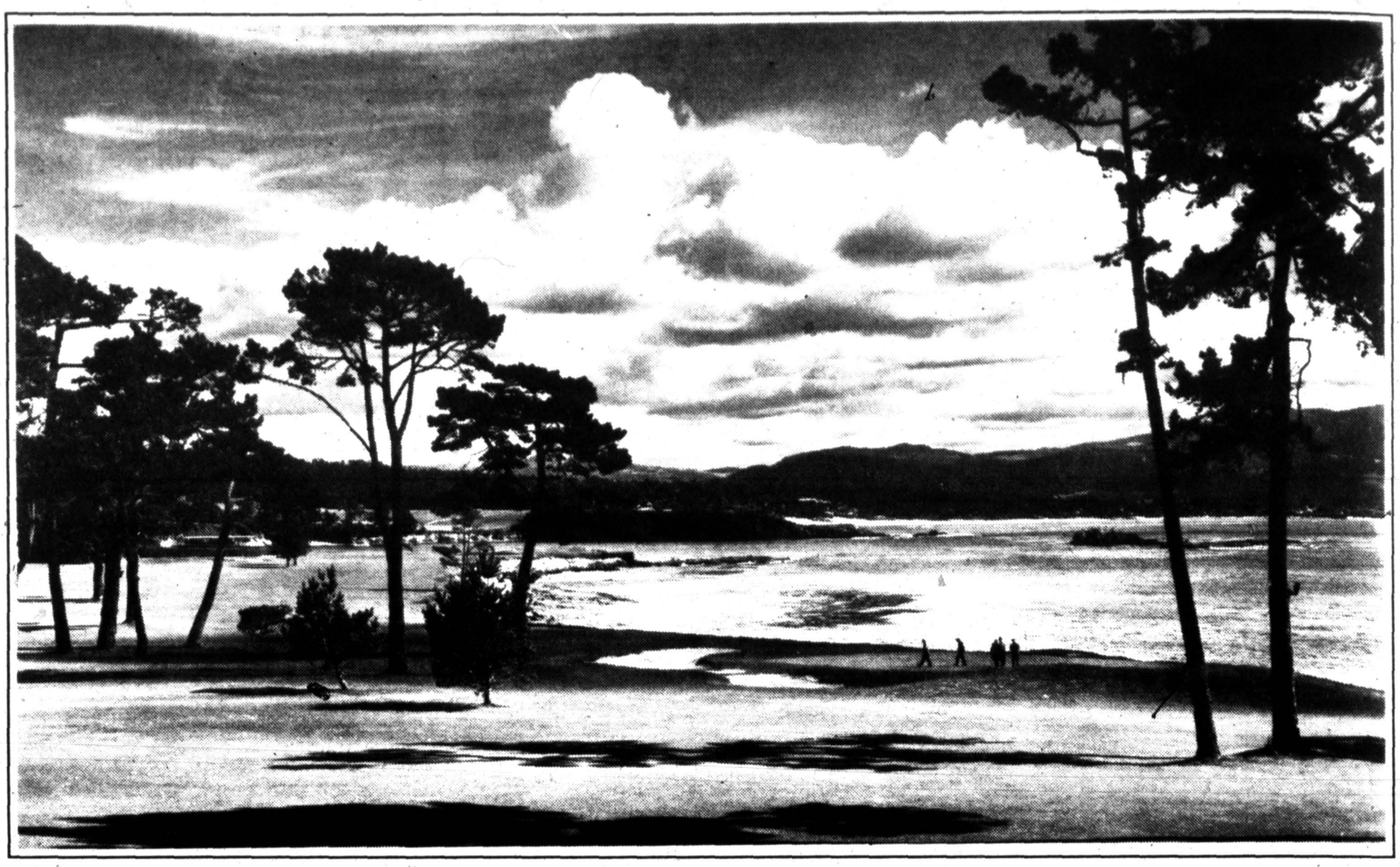
Only his intimate friends and fellow photographers knew him well. Among those:

Roger Fremier, head of the Monterey Peninsula College's photography department: "His eye was the eye that showed Pebble Beach to the world. His era was the time of black and white photography, and the tones in his photos were beautiful jet black.

He was always there with advice on darkroom work."

Sudy Macdonald, former publicity administrator at Pebble Beach: "He was one of the most charming, gracious and professional men I have ever worked with. And I will miss him and his southern gentleman quality. He was wonderful, he really was."

Steve Gann, a personal friend who worked with Brooks during the Crosby golf tournaments in the 1970s: "Bill gave me my start in photography. His black and white printing skills were exceptional, but the greatest thing about Bill was his sweetness."



WILLIAM C. BROOKS' famous photo of the 18th fairway at Pebble Beach has never been duplicated.

William Burkett, personal friend and former state superintendent of banks: "He was a great and talented man, a brilliant photographer who captured the great beauty and love of this area."

Tom Tousey, retired former owner of Camera Craft: "We worked together at Beaux Arts at the Pine Inn in about 1948. We mixed our own chemicals for our processing lab, which was black and white in those days, and Bill would mix it to the last exact grain and then he would add a pinch more. We would jokingly give him a bad time and he always said, 'Well, it works.'"

John Freitas, executive director of the Carmel Foundation: "He was a valued member of the photo workshop group and was always willing to help. He was a warm and caring man and a special friend of the foundation."

Brooks was born Jan. 19, 1918 in Patucah, Kentucky. He is survived by a son, Douglas R. Brooks, of Menlo Park; three sisters, Ouida Pfankuch of Warren, MI, Dora Campbell of Thousand Oaks, and Violet Crosby of Vienna, VA; two grand children and two great grand children.

Memorial services will be held at the Paul Mortuary Chapel, Friday, March 6 at 2 p.m. Following cremation at The Little Chapel-by-the-Sea, inurnment will be at El Carmelo Cemetery in Pacific Grove.

The family requests that memorial contributions be sent to the William C. Brooks Scholarship Fund, c/o Ray A. March, Carmel Pine Cone, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, CA 93921 or to the Carmel Foundation.

SPRING COLORS OF BENETTON

Italian Knits and Sportswear
For Men, Women and Children

UNITED COLORS
OF BENETTON.

Carmel Plaza
FREE PARKING
With Validation
(408) 625-6969

The Lone Cypress logo

Continued from page 1
amounts to $8.8 million per year, the highest property tax in the county." P G & E is second with $7.8 million, and Pacific Bell is a distant third, paying $1.8 million. The Basic Four Vegetable Products is fourth with $1.5 million. These totals are from the secured real tax property roll of $189 million for the county.

Public auction?

The county's options are limited in immediately enforcing the delinquent taxes. "The only other enforcement we have is the ultimate sale of the property through public auction or sealed bid process that would occur five years after delinquency began," said Solton. While 100 parcels a year are added to the delinquency rolls, very few of them result in forced sales and no one would predict this fate for Pebble Beach.

Nevertheless, the county does not have the revenue for the current tax year. Under formulas frozen by Prop. 13, agencies that provide services within tax code areas split the revenues from property taxes. The county's share of the general fund is approximately 26% or some $780,000. Other agencies, such as the Carmel School District, will receive the balance of the $3.5 million in property taxes.

"The $3.5 million currently owed in taxes is important for the county and we hope this issue is resolved shortly," said Monterey Country Board of Supervisors member Sam Karas. "The county stands to lose $780,000."

Under current law, property taxes are based on the assumption that the purchase price is the value of the property. In some cases, the county assessor will increase or decrease property taxes if he feels the purchase price does not truly reflect the value of the property.

If a taxpayers disagree with the tax, they can appeal to the County Tax Appeal Board which is appointed by the County Board of Supervisors. The Pebble Beach Co. has a hearing before the board in June. If the finding is not agreeable, the Pebble Beach Co. can appeal the case to the courts.

"The major disagreement in the Pebble Beach sale is over whether to equate the assessment and the purchase price," said Bruce Reeves, Monterey County tax assessor. "The disagreement appears to be over the value of the intangibles; the trademark, logo and business value. We assess the value of the property at $850 million."

The county used two methods to determine the value of the property. Non-real components were subtracted from the purchase price in one method and only the real property was appraised in the second. Reeves believes the second method is the more objective.

"One of the problems in assessing the value of trademarks and logos is that they are very subjective," said Sean Flavin from Flavin & Baker, legal consultants to the county tax assessor.

A national issue

Disagreements over "intangibles" in assessing real estate have become very important in the past year. In the Midwest and East, the issue began around the value of shopping centers. In Minnesota, for example, property taxes run 5 to 7% and the controversy over "intangibles" involves a difference of some $200 million in annual property taxes, according to Charles Knudsen, principal appraiser for the State Board of Equalization in Sacramento.

"This is a very important national issue right now, particularly for shopping centers and hotels," said Knudsen. "We could safely say this involves many millions of dollars in property taxes just in California. It could have a substantial effect on local governments."

The State Board of Equalization has held three meetings on the issue, the most recent one last week. They are considering a proposal, Rule 11 put forth by the California Taxpayer's Association, to place a value on "intangibles."

"People are saying that if Rule 11 were implemented in its current form, it could reduce the value of commercial assessments as much as 30 to 40% which is tens of millions of tax dollars," explained Bob Petersen, president of the California Assessor's Association and Santa Cruz County Tax Assessor. "This would have a substantial impact locally."

Subjective, abstract and esoteric

The major problem, both nationally and with the Pebble Beach assessment, is determining the value of a subjective, abstract and esoteric component — the logo and trademark. Some companies spend millions of dollars for the design and testing of a logo. Television and media exposure, costing hundreds of thousands of dollars, can go a long way in associating a particular logo or trade mark with a product and yet the value remains difficult to assess.

"In advertizing or any type of marketing, building an image around something, especially like Pebble Beach, provides very high market share," said John Wickett, president of Winston Advertising in Santa Clara. "If it's of high quality such as Pebble Beach, the name could be marketed beyond golf to a whole range of life style connotations as well."

While many products are available in shops at Pebble Beach and a Japanese company is currently licensing products for sale in Japan, Pebble Beach is not extensively marketing or aggressively licensing the Lone Cypress trademark or logo. Marketing personnel at Pebble Beach claim "we are still a baby" in this area. While figures are not being made public, no one suggested they come close to the $300 million placed on the logos's value by The Pebble Beach Co.

"We don't know how much it can be turned into cash value," said Leach, "but clearly it's a substantial asset. Japanese consumers are lovers of high-class brand-name products and quality logos sell very well in Japan. We are keeping all of our options open."

While the logo is a valuable asset that may increase revenues to support the new acquisition of Pebble Beach by the Sumitomo-backed Lone Cypress Co., disagreements over the value of the logo and other "intangibles" may rise like a Phoenix from the sale to haunt Monterey county taxpayers for years to come.

• • •

PBC quandary over Mobil 5th star

In the wake of official statements that the in-coming owners of the Pebble Beach Company desire to polish the symbolic jewell that is Pebble Beach, Daisuke Saji, chief advisor to the Lone Cypress Company, was asked in a recent interview if the new holding company planned to pursue a Mobil Travel Guide five-star status for The Lodge at Pebble Beach.

Since 1988, The Lodge at Pebble Beach has earned a four-star rating by Mobil.

"That, of course, is our target," Saji said, "Pebble Beach is the landmark of California." He went on to stress goodwill, hospitality and the recognized reputation of Pebble Beach, and added an oblique reference to "intangibles."

This declared intention to win a fifth star poses a dilemma Saji may eventually appreciate if he is to pursue a higher, and coveted, ranking: The Lodge has always been eligible for the fifth Mobil star, but PBC powers have been content with four stars for several years, according to informed sources who watch the ratings closely.

Observers of the Pebble Beach Company say officials are more interested in the Japanese and other lucrative tour groups that regularly stop to take photos of the Lone Cypress tree and the 18th fairway before shopping the arcade for souvenirs, then they have been in a prestigious ranking.

The tourists — apparently — create an unacceptable amount of foot traffic to warrant a fifth star, but PBC translates foot traffic into much needed revenue. For fifth star status, buses and camera-toting visitors equal four stars not five, in the eyes of Mobil.

Asked if Lone Cypress Co. intends to meet Mobil's criteria, Saji didn't answer specifically other than to say he was supportive of the fifth star. Potentially, that could mean the elimination of tour buses and large tourist groups at Pebble Beach.

Mobil Travel Guide Editor AliceWisel wouldn't confirm the tour group theory, saying "Rating information between a property and the publishers of the Travel Guide is confidential." She also wouldn't comment on the specifics of the rating system beyond saying any resort awarded four stars is "worth a special trip."

We Pack... Mail & Ship!

MAILBOXES Street Address $7.50 MONTH 4 Mo. Min.

Postal Services
Mail & Parcel Receiving
Packaging
Stamps
Shipping
Packing Supplies
Etc., Etc., Etc.

Business Services
Copies
Fax
Office Supplies
Notary
Money Transfer
Etc., Etc., Etc.

UPS Authorized Shipping Outlet

Open Weekends

MBE MAIL BOXES ETC.®
We're The Biggest Because We Do It Right

CARMEL
225 Crossroads Center
625-2800
The Crossroads Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-6

CARMEL VALLEY
316 Mid-Valley Center
625-5574
Mon.-Fri. 9-5:30 • Sat. 10-5

PACIFIC GROVE
Forest & prescott
372-4849
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-5

Paid Political Advertisement

On April 14, **VOTE** for

KEN WHITE

Candidate for Mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea

Building solidly on tradition, **KEN** will strive to keep alive the special cultural commitment of **Carmel**.

FOR RESIDENTS • FOR VISITORS • FOR BUSINESS

Committee to Elect KEN WHITE Mayor of Carmel by-the-Sea • Co-chaired by Dave & Wendy Banks & Morley Brown

Letters

Continued from page 2

One only has to go back 18 months to remember that because of these restrictive zoning laws, leases were being sold for tens of thousands or dollars and rents were going through the roof and all that did was to make the landlord rich and chasing away the small and unique quality shop that Carmel was known for. In other words the restrictive zoning was creating scarcity and scarcity created inflation. Should the economy pickup again the same problem will be back and higher rents along with it. In order to pay higher rents retailers will have to augment their odds by offering more popular, less original and usually lower quality, lower price products. So good-bye to the unique Carmel shops that are now catering to a quality oriented clientele and welcome to those who need the masses to exist, is that what we, the residents of Carmel-by-the-Sea, want? And that is only one of the ill effects of what C.R.A. proposes.

Carmel will keep its beauty and attractive standard of living as long as it provides its people with a quality oriented growth. Status quo can only bring decay, mediocrity and frustrations. Our city administrators have to create a positive and harmonious atmosphere in its exchanges with the business area of Carmel if its wants to maintain the quality of life its residents are used to. To this day C.R.A.'s attitude does not encourage that state of mind.

The way we see it the Planning Commission's proposals do not encourage the enlargement of the business district of Carmel nor do the restrict the community oriented businesses. On the contrary they advocate a more efficient zoning concept that in turn will benefit all of us, residents of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Monique Vendetti and
Lucien LeComte
Carmel

One more opinion

Dear Editor:

I grew up in northern California and then spent 25 years in "dreaded" Los Angeles before my wife and I realized a long standing dream and became Carmel residents three years ago. As a "newcomer", I realize that the last thing Carmel needs is one more opinion but perhaps a thought or two from a real resident[who actually lives in Carmell and was a tourist not so long ago might help. So here goes:

All businesses in Carmel are resident serving. As much as Carmelites hate to admit it tourism is Carmel's business. If we made automobiles here we'd all work at the "plant" and pray the plant never closed. Our businesses are not manned by aliens from outer space. For the most part they are locally owned and the employees live here.

As tourists we never tired of visiting Carmel because it was so unique. We purchased artwork from local artists and were thrilled to meet them, we ate at local restaurants,stayed at local hotels and "snacked" at local delies and bakeries. It seems ironic to me that while half the city is up in arms ahout where the commercial zone should end, no one seems to care about what's happening in the existing commercial section. The city council wants to limit art galleries and jewelry stores which for the most part sell works by local artists and craftsman yet seems to welcomes chain stores like Sharper Image, Coach Leather, Banana Republic and Mrs. Fields into every space vacated by our local bus iness people. If there's any solution to the problem here it should begin with a realization that we're all in this together. One doesn't have to align himself with a residents association or a business orqanization and follow either like a bunch of sheep. Let's start by eliminating the line down the middle of Clint's building and maybe that will open up the line of communication between the two camps. We might even get them to realize we're all on the same side.

Don Perry
Carmel

Business as usual?

Dear Editor:

The Congress. the Senate and all the presidential candidates have all been bringing up the so called "middle class" and wanting to help them with various tax cuts and credits.

This help for the "middle class" could begin right here on the county and state level. Macy's collects the sales tax does not remit to the state who then can not pass on the legal share to the cities. But nothing happens. Macy's continues to operate, but what if it was a small or middle class merchant they would be right at his door step and probably closed up before very long.

Pebble Beach sells. not once but twice. Transfer taxes are not collected, property taxes are in arrears, but business goes on as usual. Once again _ the middle class home buyer or small business buyer pays the tax when escrow closes and when due or else. There are laws, they are clear so lets not just sit back and wait until the "big class" is ready to conform.

D. Jack Gibson
Carmel

Atheist responds

Dear Editor:

I am so weary of reading that old saw: "There are no atheists in foxholes," and now in his wisdom Father Farrell (in a recent issue of the *Pine Cone*) has added another: "None on ships, either." As a lifelong atheist and a member of two large atheist organizations I can say I have known many atheists who have been in foxholes and on ships—war ships. They fought in WW II, the Korean War and the Vietnam War. Some suffered grievously, others came home unscathed—but none of them prayed during their ordeals.

A god deserving of reverence would never have created the existence of "foxholes. " A god, were he to exist, would deserve bitter hatred for the unendinq pains and tribulations he has brought to mankind—the countless foxholes of life. If you are free of this mythical support system you learn to stand on your own, courageously, accepting this imperfect world and doing your best to improve it.

Gerard d 'Abeville was approached when he landed after rowing alone across the Pacific Ocean and was asked by a reand repeated dangers and fearful of death, did he pray to god. He replied emphatically that he did not, being too busy simply trying to survive!

Rosetta Livingston
Los Angeles

Quality goods and service

Dear Editor:

I read with interest the letter from Mr. Kenneth Bullock where he questioned "what other local service business now exist?"

I thought he might like to know that Carmel Camera Center has been here serving the local community since 1976. Over 80 percent of our customers are local and in an average year we serve a local over 100,000 times. He also might be interested to know that it is our commitment to serving the local community with great services and products that has us ranked in the top one percent of all one-hour labs in the United States.

The assertion that some local stores are more costly than out-of-town "supers" is probably true, though as I've personally found and many of our customers continually tell us, the quality of goods and the commitment to outstanding service found in downtown Carmel shops is priceless!

I invite Mr. Bullock and others to give the downtown merchants another look and I think you'll be pleasantly surprised at the large number of us who are very busy on a daily basis serving the local community.

David Muston
Carmel

House numbers

Dear Editor:

The issue of house numbers will soon and the ambulance had trouble finding the house.

The problem is emergency vehicles have trouble locating residents in distress, yet the residents want to retain an atmosphere of non-conformity which house numbers destroy. The answer is to retain the no-house number policy, yet devise a system in which emergency vehicles, such as police, paramedics, and fire engines, can find the correct address quickly and accurately.

I suggest a system of driveway lamps of three colors. Green would be for guests; red for fire; and yellow for medical emergency. Residents would keep their lights off until needed. Then, if trouble arises, the call can be, "The yellow light between Dolores and Seventh." There could be permutations of lights such as green and yellow means deliver UPS, etc.

Let Carmel resident's solve this problem as a model to solve other vexing Carmel problems which have defied solutions, such as commercial zoning, traffic congestion, tree control, etc.

John Barry Smith
Carmel Valley

SPRING FASHION & BRIDAL EDITION 1992

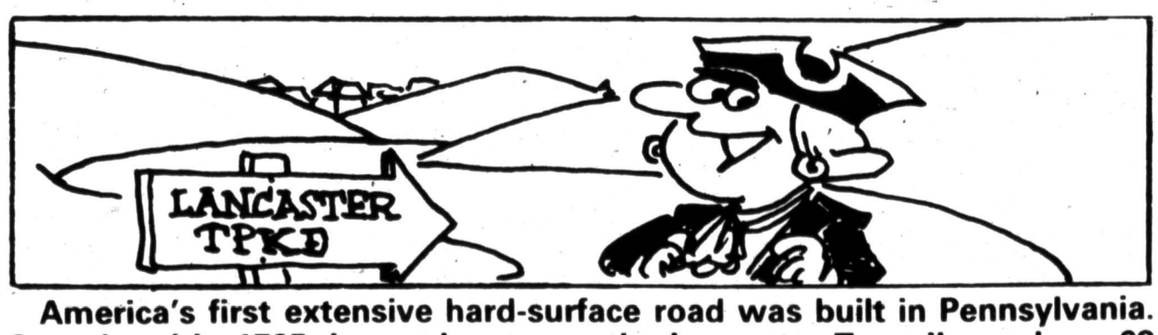
To be published Thursday, March 26th

Special annual supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook, the Pacific Grove Monarch, and the Monterey Peninsula Review.

FINAL AD SPACE RESERVATION DEADLINE: Friday, March 13th

CALL 624-0162

Reserve your space with a display advertising representative...today!



America's first extensive hard-surface road was built in Pennsylvania. Completed in 1795, it was known as the Lancaster Turnpike and ran 62 miles.

JUDY GAY HOBBS. E.A.

ENROLLED AGENT
INCOME TAX SPECIALIST
IRS Income Audit Defense
Sales Tax and Payroll Auditing
Payroll and Bookkeeping
Available for Speaking Engagements

"If you need help, call Judy" (408) 626-0352

Located in Redwood Court, south of Mission Street • Carmel by-the-Sea

Council approves new fire protection ordinance

By PAUL WOLF

THE CARMEL City Council approved an ordinance forbidding new combustible roofs in residential areas.

The council's unanimous action, taken at its March 3 meeting, bans many kind of new roofs and roof replacements, including all made of wood. These include specially "treated" wood shake roofs, which fire officials say have significant fire-retarding properties.

The kinds of materials still available are clay, concrete, cement fiberglass, steel and fiberglass.

As originally drafted by Carmel fire staff, the ordinance had allowed "factory pressure-treated" cedar shakes, which were classified in a slightly less safe category. But council members decided to strike the provision on Tuesday evening's first reading of the ordinance, for the sake of potentially "saving both homes and trees."

On another point, however, council members thought the fire department's original recommendation was too restrictive. The draft law had required all new roofs to be constructed of non-combustible material, and new fire-safe roofs be put in when 25 percent or more of the roof is destroyed.

Council members agreed 25 percent would be a hardship on the property owner, and 50 percent was a fairer standard.

Mayor Jean Grace asked her colleagues to picture a scenario in which a property owner had to replace his or her entire roof because a tree fell on it, or there was storm damage, and a mere quarter of the roof was destroyed.

Two projects

The fire-resistant roofing law is the result of two projects coming to fruition.

The other long-term project came before the council in the form of a residential sprinkler law on the same evening. But the council delayed action on that one for at least 60 days.

The ordinance would require residential sprinklers to be installed in new homes or along with major remodels.

Art Black, the city's fire prevention specialist, was on hand to present the ordinance, provide statistics, and convey the message that similar ordinances are taking root in other communities.

...Wood shake roofs are out, fiberglass and steel are in...

While council members appeared warm to the idea, they requested more time to look into costs and possible insurance breaks to property owners.

The council's decision for a delay appeared in part spurred by certain comments from the audience during the public hearing.

Hidden costs

For starters, Sheryl McKenzie, government affairs director of the Monterey and Carmel Council of Real Estate Boards, noted there may be many hidden costs to the property owner — for example, if new pipes had to go in to accommodate the sprinklers during a remodel, or for maintenance of the sprinklers. She also argued that it is older homes, not new ones, that pose the greatest danger of fire.

Another speaker, Olof Dahlstrand, characterized the proposal as "bordering on 'Big Brotherism.' " He added, "Maybe the homeowner should be the one that makes this decision."

Candidates speak out

Continued from page 3

of rapid change. "It could happen here," he cautioned. Yet he also noted, "You can't prevent change."

Hatton Canyon: "There are some serious inadequacies in the EIR. There are two extremes: don't do it or *really* do it. There has to be a compromise. This has to be addressed. At Caltrans, they are the professionals. They have the money behind them. If we don't compromise they will probably get their way."

Ken White: First elected to the council in 1988, White hammered on the themes of building consensus, developing a friendlier atmosphere in politics and reaching out more vigorously for public participation.

"We've got to stop personalizing the issues and talk in some way we reach some conclusions," White said, referring to the often-caustic nature of Carmel politics.

He recited his credentials as a public servant, noting everything from 25 years as a volunteer fireman to experience as school board member.

He identified as a priority the improvements to the Sunset Cultural Center. In addition, White said it is about time for the city to draft an historical preservation ordinance, and possibly a preservation element in the general plan, which other cities, like Pacific Grove, have recently enacted.

On Hatton Canyon: White said the he feared that the somewhat narrow Carpenter Street would be inundated with traffic if the freeway is built. He advocated more traffic studies so a realistic picture can be achieved .

Barney Laiolo: Laiolo is a well-known name in Carmel, having served as its mayor from 1968-1972, and again from 1980-1982. With his bow-tie and dramatic speaking style, Laiolo described his Eleventh Hour entry into the mayor's race. It was no assault on White, but simply a chance "to provide a choice." He described his participation as enlivening the democratic process.

"Carmel is a big business, and we have to run it as a business," he declared. "Nothing bothers me more than an empty store — because that means no business license fees or sales tax."

He added: "A good percentage of our ordinances are not enforceable. We don't need to take away (property rights) by passing more ordinances. If there is a problem we should solve it."

Laiolo he hasn't solicited "one thin dime on his campaign," wishing to be beholden to no one.

Also asked about the Hatton Canyon Freeway, he said: "I think that we have to take our heads out of the sand and go ahead with it."

Don't hire just any "Bozo!"...

Pete the Clown ...is the BEST!

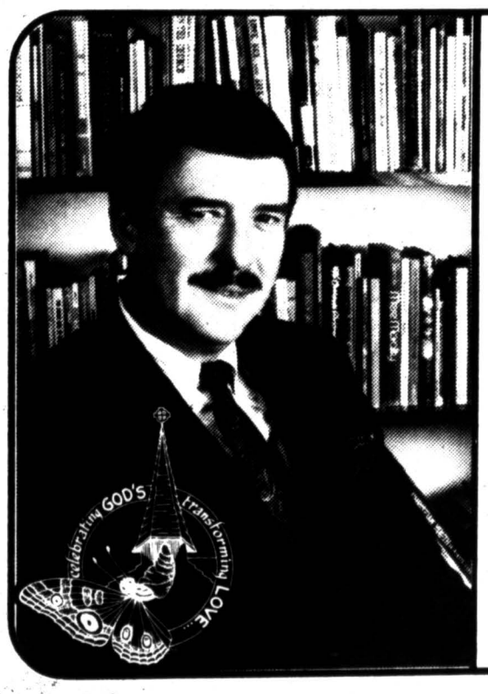
Peter Dragula, formerly with the Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey Circus is now available for...

Parties • Festivals • Conventions

Juggling • Unicycling • Acrobatics
Face Painting • Balloon Animals
Puppet Shows

Mention this ad & receive a SPECIAL DISCOUNT!

Call Now for Brochure! 647-1404



Carmel Presbyterian Church

How to be angry with the right person...to the right degree...at the right time...for the right reason...

This Sunday...
Hear a practical, biblical message on
"Transforming Anger"
By Dr. Jon Wilson

•••

8:00 a.m. Contemporary Worship
9:30 & 11:00 a.m. Traditional Worship
Church School & Adult Classes 9:30 a.m.

OCEAN AT JUNIPERO • 624-3878

WINDOW TINTING

Introducing the First Sunscreen for Your Sofa

It doesn't look like a sunscreen. But it is. Because this transparent window film blocks up to 99% of ultraviolet rays. Rays that cause cracking and fading. Rays that ruin fabrics and furniture. So call your dealer about LLumar ®. It's the clear answer.

ALSO AVAILABLE : **Privacy Films • Earthquake Safety Film Skylight Covers • Transparent Shades**

Ask about our new REMOVEABLE SKYLIGHT COVERS!

TGC
TRANSPARENT GLASS COATINGS Since 1975
LICENSED CONTRACTOR SERVING MONTEREY COUNTY FOR OVER 16 YEARS

LLumar Window Film
It's the clear answer.

373-3334
FREE ESTIMATES

Paid Political Advertisement

VOTE FOR PHIL

Phil Coniglio, Jr.
Lifetime Resident of Carmel by-the-Sea

BRING CITIZENS BACK INTO GOVERNMENT

Phil Coniglio, Jr. for Carmel City Council
PO Box 989, Carmel, CA 93921 • Phyllis Howard, Treasurer

CUSD opposes statewide initiative for promoting public funds to private schools

By PAUL WOLF
and
DAVID LELAND

CARMEL SCHOOL officials have gone on record opposing a piece of legislation they say will undermine the welfare of public schools.

At a Feb. 27 meeting, the CUSD school board unanimously approved a resolution opposing the Parental Choice in Education Initiative, which is designed to provide more options for parents and teachers, and create more competition with public schools.

"It would appear to create more problems than it solves," said CUSD school board member Gary Gray, offering his best understatement. After all, board members had nothing good to say about the initiative. They did have plenty of worries.

The initiative would allow parents to receive state vouchers for each school-age student. The vouchers could be cashed in at scholarship-redeeming private or parochial schools, or at public schools that have converted to independent scholarship-redeeming schools.

The initiative, driven by Joseph Alibrandi, chief executive officer of a Southern California aerospace firm, was drawn up to help inner-city children attain a better education and reduce bureaucracy.

"These private schools could help the best and the brightest, but they would leave the hard-to-educate for public schools," said CUSD Supt. Vance Baldwin, who drafted the resolution. "This is not a proposal that will improve public schools."

The district is restricted from campaigning against the intiative, since it is limited in how much it may play advocate. The resolution, however, outlines its fears and states its opposition.

These worries are that:

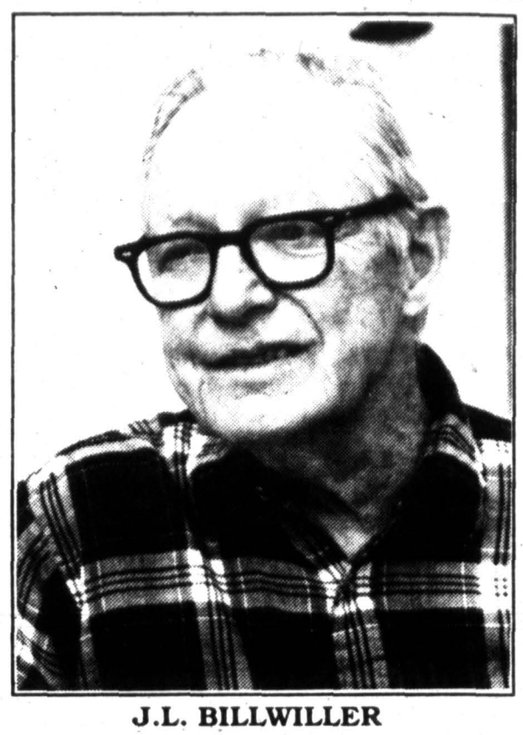
- The voucher system as planned would be fundamentally discriminatory, as the $2,500 per student voucher is not enough to fund most private school educations. Thus only higher-income families would be able to take advantage of them.
- Such a system would be granting public money to unregulated public schools, where there are no curricular or behavioral standards, or no safeguards against discrimination on the basis of religion, sexual orientation, academic achievement or medical conditions.
- By "siphoning tax dollars from our public schools" to pay for vouchers of private school children, the measure would cost California taxpayers $1.5 billion a year.

Widespread opposition

There is widespread opposition among the Carmel school system's teachers, according to one source, although the teachers association has not taken official action.

However, the California Teachers Association, the umbrella organization for certificated employees, is fighting the initiative. Next door, the Pacific Grove Unified School District, on March 5, will consider a similar resolution opposing the measure, and the Monterey Peninsula school system has already taken action.

Backers of the initiative have until May 28 to gather 615,958 signatures, and have been blanketing the area with professional signature-gatherers who are paid by petition-signer.



J.L. BILLWILLER

CRA's 1991 citizen

WITH MUCH fanfare, Carmel's J.L. Billwiller was proclaimed the Carmel Residents Association's 1991 Citizen of the Year.

The award ceremony was gala event attended by over 100 people, including city and county leaders. Billwiller was the recipient of the fourth such award, bestowed by the CRA.

A resident since 1979, Billwiller, 78, was a key figure in the expansion of the Harrison Memorial Library. He is also credited with getting started the Carmel Public Library Foundation.

In addition, Billwiller is a former library trustee and leader of the Friends of the Library.

CRA President J.S. Holliday said the association received 18 nominations for the honor, and the final selection was made by committee.

Recipients of the award to date are Jim Wright (1988), a council member the past eight years, Joyce Stevens (1989), and Enid Sales (1990.)

Big Sur general plan

THE STATE Department of Parks & Recreation planning team will continue its scope of work next week for Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park when allowable uses and problem resolution are discussed.

Meetings will take place at 7 p.m. Tuesday, March 10, at the Monterey Convention Center; and 7 p.m. Wednesday, March 11, at the Lodge Conference Room at Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park.

Those interested in the park are urged to attend at least one of the two meetings, which will help the planning team evaluate alternatives and select those most appropriate to guide for future management of the park.

After selecting a single plan, the data will undergo California Environmental Quality Act scrutiny and be heard by the full state parks commission.

Palo Pacifica
Jewelry • Crystals
Supplies
Ask about our classes!
Reference Material • Restringing
Hours: Mon.-Sat. 11 to 6
204 Fountain Avenue
Pacific Grove • (408) 647-9323
Beads

Now Offering Exciting Spring Classes!
The Finishing Touch
Modeling School and Agency
ADULT MODELING CLASSES FOR MEN & WOMEN
Ages 14 to Adult
12 Sessions
Classes Begin March 17th
BEGINNER MODELING CLASSES FOR BOYS & GIRLS
Ages 11 to 13
8 Sessions
Classes to Begin March 16th
Call now! Space is limited on both of these classes.
375-9890
450 Pacific Street • Suite 340 • Monterey

PENDLETON
ONCE-A-YEAR
FALL SALE
NOW IN ITS FINAL STAGE
60% OFF
REGULAR PRICES
CARMEL • WALNUT CREEK • SAN FRANCISCO
PENDLETON
CARMEL - 6th & San Carlos - (408) 625-9505

News analysis

Carmel, PG have similar problems

By PAUL WOLF

IN TOWNS like Carmel and Pacific Grove, where residents prize the beautiful setting above nearly anything, the struggle to limit or block new homes on private open space is a noble aim.

But the recurring lesson, as seen from two current news items, seems to be how frustrating such efforts can be. Both the Stewart Property at Carmel Point — which sits outside the Carmel city limits and is under county jurisdiction — and PG's Rocky Shores are good cases in point.

They show how handcuffed government can be when it comes to stopping or limiting private development, no matter how desirable that may be to those looking through the lenses of environmental preservation.

In any case, those goals can only come at a big price: either the cost of buying the property owners out, or the cost of fighting it out in court.

Pacific Grove, with the help of the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District, is having a measure of success with the first solution. But no one is particularly eager to try the second.

Stewart property

Although it is taking years, development plans are going forward at the Stewart property.

The owners of the lots received good news that the Monterey County Planning Commission, Wednesday, Feb. 26, voted to certify an environmental impact report that studies the development of eight single-family homes at the Stewart property. The EIR said such construction would result in "less than significant" environmental impacts.

(The residentially zoned property is bordered by Scenic Road and Ocean View and Isabella avenues. Until several years ago, the land served as home to the stately Stewart mansion.)

Opponents of the EIR, like neighbor Charles Chrietzberg, say the document is flawed and incomplete. The EIR automatically goes before the Monterey County Board of Supervisors, and its tentative date for review is April 7.

"Legally, we can't do much as a county," admitted Eric Marlatt, an associate planner with the county, when asked about the county's discretion on the application.

He said regardless of what the final environmental review determines, development is a forgone conclusion. The real issue, he said, is the kinds of mitigations that will accompany development.

Chrietzberg, who lives at 26398 Isabella, said he learned long ago there isn't public money to buy the land. "There will be eight homes built there," he said, noting, however, that limits can be put on the size and type of development.

Rocky Shores

On the other side of the peninsula, there has been some hard-earned rewards for the community's efforts. The park district, with great help from the city, is in the process of buying four of the seven Rocky Shores lots.

(Rocky Shores is located between Asilomar State Beach and the Lighthouse Reservation, along Sunset Drive within the PG city limits.)

Nevertheless, the chances of stopping a second home from being built at Rocky Shores do not appear very good. The reason couldn't be simpler: the property owner, Stephen Page, wants a house.

As is the case with Carmel Point, an EIR declares "less than significant impact."

"This EIR is defective because it doesn't adequately consider the negative impacts of doubling the building there," said Walter Gourlay, chair of Friends of Rocky Shores.

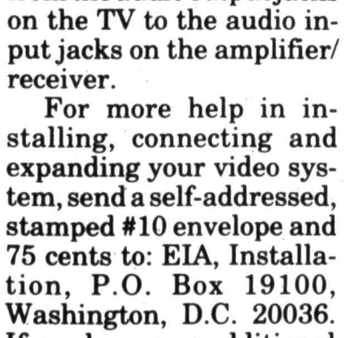
But again, no matter what the outcome of environmental review will be, the issue is almost certain to remain not if something will be built, but what will be built.

Ask Sally

Tips From The Electronic Industries Association

Enhancing Your Video System

Q: When I make copies of my home video tapes, sometimes the picture quality is bad and the sound is low, too. Is there an accessory that can help me?



A: A video signal booster—sometimes called an amplifier—which can be hooked up to two VCRs when one is recording what the other is playing, will improve the quality of the copied picture and increase audio levels as much as 20 decibels. It helps if your picture is snowy, your sound is weak or if interference is a problem.

Q: I have a new stereo TV. I've heard it will sound even better if I play it through my audio system speakers. How do I do it?

A: To connect your stereo TV to your audio receiver, you will need one dual connector cable to run from the audio output jacks on the TV to the audio input jacks on the amplifier/receiver.

For more help in installing, connecting and expanding your video system, send a self-addressed, stamped #10 envelope and 75 cents to: EIA, Installation, P.O. Box 19100, Washington, D.C. 20036. If you have any additional questions, write Sally Browne, c/o EIA.

CONWAY OF ASIA

Announces the Closing of Our Del Monte Center Store in Monterey - April 30, 1992

IMMEDIATE LIQUIDATION!!

We sold 540 rugs last week! Come in today and see why...Lowest prices you'll ever see on fine oriental rugs! New shipments from our warehouse arriving daily as space allows!

Plus **50% OFF** ALL JEWELRY AND ART OBJECTS.

Fixtures and Display Cases also for sale.

Don't miss this one time opportunity!

CONWAY of ASIA'S GALLERY in Carmel will continue to serve you as we have for the last 26 years, where we specialize in antique and investment quality rugs. Located on Dolores bet. Ocean & 7th, 624-3643.

Single Men & Women
LOW- COST SELF-SERVICE
DATING SERVICE
Voice Mail, Bulletin Boards or Talk to Them Live. To become a member, call
1-800-947-3825
ASK FOR EXTENSION MONTEREY

Our new prizes come in S, M, L, and XL.

Hot Shot. The New Scratcher.

When you play the Lottery's new Scratcher® game, Hot Shot, you can win big. Really big. If you scratch and get a "score," save it. Because a total of five will win you an officially licensed California pro-basketball T-shirt (choose from California's four teams). Or, you could scratch off one of five million instant cash prizes up to $1,000. That's definitely a lot of ways to win.

So get out there and start playing. With a line-up like this, you could easily come away with something pretty sizable.

California Lottery® Scratchers®

You must be 18 to play. Scratcher prizes based on sales of 30 million tickets. Game details wherever Hot Shot tickets are sold. © 1992 California State Lottery

Carmel Valley Outlook

Carmel Valley Boy Scout Troop 127 kicks off cleanup program

By SUSAN BECK

THE BOY Scouts of Troop 127 in Carmel Valley are the first group in Monterey County to take on the Adopt-A-Roadway-Program.

Established in January, the Monterey County Public Works Department designed the program to allow nonpolitical organizations, corporations, groups and individuals to participate in maintaining and enhancing Monterey County's roadsides.

Troop 127 has 35 members and their scout master, Michael Milligan, said that the troop got involved to practice management skills, which is part of the passage to being an Eagle Scout.

The contract with the county requires roadway cleanup for two miles, four times a year, for two years.

The designated area for Troop 127 is from Boronda Road two miles east along Carmel Valley Road, and the initial cleanup will be sometime this month.

Practicing management skills requires the scouts to arrange manpower for each scheduled cleanup day, make sure a lunch is provided, and be responsible for all of the required equipment. The cleanup teams will consist of 10 boy scouts with two adult supervisors.

Milligan said that Randy Randazzo, owner of the Carmel Valley Market, has offered to provide lunch for the workers on the first cleanup day.

"I have always provided the lunches whenever there has been a cleanup in the village. I like to be involved, but I can't take time off from work, so I participate by donating lunch," said Randazzo.

In May of 1991, Troop 127 engaged in a similar effort as a Eagle project.

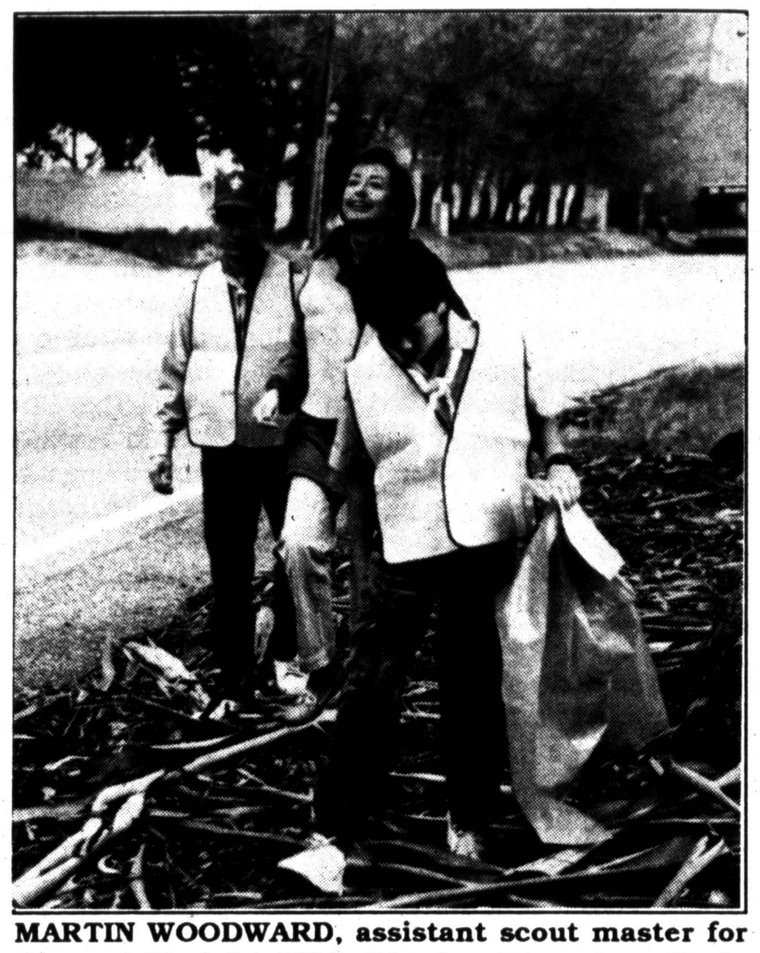
"I loved it," said Milligan, "I flagged people to slow down and you can't believe how much the public appreciated the effort. It was very well received."

Fifth District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman met with troop members on Monday to set the program in motion.

"I see this as a good example of volunteer spirit. I recognize the beauty of our road system and know that it is very important to our residents. This is a maximum opportunity to involve people, and I am especially excited to get young people participating. Perhaps this is their first experience with local government. I told the kids that they are good role models for the community. This is a program that everyone will benefit from," said Strasser Kauffman.

The Carmel Valley Kiwanis Club sponsors Troop 127. Gary Carmichael, club president, said that the Troop 127 is one of the best Boy Scout troops in the area, and its leader, Milligan, is extremely dedicated.

"I think its a great idea. I hope more people will get involved," said Carmichael.



MARTIN WOODWARD, assistant scout master for Troop 127, left, Fifth District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, center, and boy scout Michael Sakaseqawa, right, get started in an effort to clean up Carmel Valley Road.

Garland Park hearing

ON WEDNESDAY, March 11 at 10 a.m. the Monterey County Planning Commission will continue discussion on the proposed expanded use permit for Garland Ranch Regional Park in Carmel Valley.

The commission delayed any decision concerning the park's plans because of the controvery about a bike trail, which is included in the expansion plans.

Commissioners agreed to visit the area on March 4 to take a first hand look at the bike trail.

CV Connections

By Kathleen Tarp

Calling all volunteers

CALLING ALL Carmel Valley Volunteers! The Carmel Valley Community Youth Center needs YOU! This Saturday, March 7, at 9:30 a.m., the board of directors will be holding a "work party" and all members of the community are cordially invited to attend! They will be getting everything ready for the grand opening of the pool and need all the help they can get. No R.S.V.P. is necessary and if you want to meet great people and have a fabulous time, bring your own hammer or trowel and meet at the pool at 9:30 p.m.!

Art class

Have you ever desired to pick up a pencil or brush and create a masterpiece of color and design? Now you can help make that dream come true. Janice Elizabeth Harvey of Carmel will be teaching an art class on the creative process for children and adults at the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center starting March 10.

Janice is currently an art consultant at a local gallery and received her formal education in art at the California College of Arts and Crafts in Oakland. She realized she was artistically gifted in high school and since that time has been obsessed with art whether it be painting, drawing, teaching, or selling. She is a commissioned artist as well as private tutor in her studio in Carmel.

Janice will teach one session specifically geared towards artistic children. She will help them explore their talents and draw out their inner sense of creativity regarding subject matter, composition, color, and design, while instructing them in the basics of art. This class will be held at the Activity House on Tuesdays from 3:45-4:45 p.m. and Saturdays from 11a.m. to Noon.

Adults who have always been interested in art but have never really done anything about it are encouraged to attend Janice's adult class sessions on Tuesdays from 4:45-5:45 p.m. and Saturdays from Noon to 1 p.m. Janice believes it is "everyone's right and responsibility to explore the unique qualities within" and is dedicated to helping people direct their talents.

Classes begin on Tuesday, March 10 and reservations for the eight sessions may be made by calling Janice at 626-4546. Cost for one month of instruction is $50.

Belly dancing

If art doesn't interest you but you are still anxious to bring out your inner creative self, how about trying belly dancing? Farah Boutte, an innovative performer and instructor of Mid-Eastern dance, will be teaching a class at the CV Community Center beginning Thursday, March 5 from 7:30-9 p.m.

Farah has toured with Lionel Hampton's Orchestra, performed with Herbie Mann and Noel Pointer as well as appeared in traditional Middle Eastern venues such as the Egyptian Gardens in New York. Farah operated a dance studio and produced a television program relating to Mid Eastern Dance in San Juan, Puerto Rico and has performed throughout the country.

Farah's class will be geared to the level of the enrolled participants covering or reviewing basic isolations characteristic of this form of dance and stressing those aspects which provide for cardiovascular enhancement and conditioning. Farah's ten week session will be held at the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center on Thursdays from 7:30-9 a.m. and the cost is $5 per class. For more informatin call Farah at 449-6670.

KATE McANANEY, Patty Armstrong, Lee Warner, and Mike Boerlin, left to right, are working hard to get everything ready for the grand opening of the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center Pool.

The Carmel Valley Outlook

is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.
Fourth and Mission
Telephone: (408) 624-0162
PO Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
Fax (408) 624-8076

Business Beat

Vivien Gruchy, vice president and women's wear buyer for the ladies department of **Derek Rayne, Ltd.**, recently retired after 40 years at the Ocean Ave. shops in Carmel.

In 1952, Gruchy arrived from her native country, England, and joined the firm as assistant to her aunt Mrs. Charles Rayne, in the newly organized women's department.

Prior to her move, she was an officer in the Women's Royal Naval Service during World War II. She drove an ambulance during the dark days of the London Blitz, and also was stationed in India.

Pamela Pantzis, manager and sportswear buyer succeeds Gruchy as women's wear buyer.

"Miss Vivien", as she is known, plans to remain in Carmel and spend more time devoted to her garden. Long time customers won't lose track of her, as she'll often be at the shop. "After 40 years it's going to be a habit hard to break", she admits.

Cousins, Clive Rayne and Derek Rayne express their gratitude for Vivien's loyal service to the family business, which was established at its present Ocean Avenue location in. in 1944.

•

Local enterpriser Andy Briant and his wife, Theresa, have opened **Royaltees**, a store specializing in offering a large selection of active sportswear.

Located on San Carlos Street and Ocean Avenue, Royaltees, caters to men, women and children in providing an abundant supply of warm-up suits and sweatshirts.

Andy Briant, who adds that Royaltees is an inside joke on his English lineage, said the store is a must for locals, who will notice the conspicuous absence of glitzy design.

•

Charles T. Crietzberg Jr., chairman and CEO of Monterey County Bank announced that **Debra Encinias** was named Employee of the Year for the bank from among 12 Employees of the Month for 1991.

Ms. Encinias has been with the bank two and a half years and was honored at the Annual Employee Holiday Dinner.

Additionally, Chrietzberg announced that Ms. Encinias has been promoted to assistant vice president. In her capacity at the bank, she is note department supervisor, administrative assistant to the president and a consumer loan officer.

Ms. Encinias lives in Seaside with her husband and two children.

Chrietzberg also announced the promotion of **Milo Farotte** to assistant vice president and operations manager of its Monterey Main Office.

Farotte has been with the Bank since January 1991, as operations manager in the Carmel Office and has had over 20 years' banking experience.

A resident of Holliser, Farotte grew up on the Central Coast and spent his early years in the San Jose area.

In addition, he also announfced the promotion of **Sherry Marian** to operations manager of the bank's Carmel Rancho Branch.

Ms. Marian has been with the bank in the Carmel Rancho office for a year and a half as new accounts representative and most recently as operations supervisor. She was named Employee of the Month in August 1991.

•

Imagine analyzing every daily action in every department of a 290-room hotel. That's exactly what was recently done in 16 departments of the **MontereyPlaza Hotel**, a Forte Grand Hotel on historic Cannery Row.

The "Standards Of Performance," fondly referred to as the'SOP's', were written and created to encourage consistentstandards throughout the hotel. It proved to be a perfectopportunity for the Monterey Plaza Hotel to draw on the resources of the international collection of Forte Grand Hotels. Hotel General Manager and Vice President John de Canha believes that both guests and employees will benefit from this program.

"The'SOP' is an integral part in the ongoing training process ofoffering consistent service throughout the hotel," de Canha stated.

Rosemary McVey, a training manager from Forte Hotels inGreat Britain, spent two months in Monterey meeting with managersand line staff to create the Standards of Performance. HumanResources Manager Kyoko Wilson was the in-house contact chargedwith coordinating this massive undertaking. The end resultyielded nearly 2,200 separate tasks and 5,300 individual picturesand diagrams.

The individual tasks of each department wereidentified, documented and illustrated by the department managersbefore being placed into a performance manual. Reservations, forexample, has 180 tasks, illustrated by 600 pictures and diagrams.Housekeeping has 325 tasks and nearly 1,000 pictures and diagrams.The culinary department has 159 tasks and 536 pictures anddiagrams.

Says de Canha, "We have established a solid foundation forquality training and employee development within the MontereyPlaza Hotel, thus ensuring a well-trained work force providingprofessional service for our guests."The "SOP's" will be updated continually and will beincorporated into training programs from this point forward."

VIVIEN GRUCHY, vice president and women's wear buyer for the ladies department of Derek Rayne, Ltd., recently retired after 40 years at the Ocean Ave. shops in Carmel.

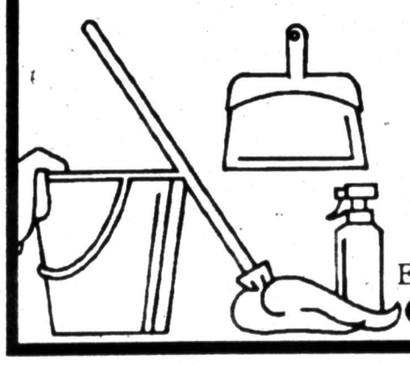
The Monterey Plaza Hotel is part of the Forte Grandcollection within the Forte Hotels Family. This collection ofhotels, which are unique, provide excellent standards oftradition, comfort and indulgence for the discerning guest.

•

Stamp and Franklin has announced the association with the firm of **Amy M. Larson**. Larson will practice in the areas of civil litigation, governmental relations, and appellate law. The firm of Stamp and Franklin emphasizes writs and appeals. civil litigation, land use.governmental relations. and condemnation. The firm also consults withlaw firms and attorneys on complex litigation and appellate matters.

Stamp and Franklin is located at 605 Pine Ave., Pacific Grove, 373-1214.

PROFESSIONAL HOUSEKEEPER



15 Years Local Experience
Days & Evenings
Honest & Reliable References
JANITORIAL SERVICES
Evenings 6 to 10 pm
CALL 659-3952

Visit Our Showroom!
TRUCKSIS ENTERPRISES 2 Harris Ct., Suite A-2 Monterey, CA 93940 (408) 647-8100

NOW RENTING

- **Flags** (USA, ST., INTL., DECORATOR)
- **Promotional Banners**
- **Accessories**

from
TRUCKSIS ENTERPRISES
"Your Flag & Banner Headquarters"

NEW
Continuous Roll Computer Signage
NO CROSS PERFORATIONS!
- **Distinctive Borders**
- **Holiday Designs**
- **Fluorescents**
- **Full Background**

ORDER TODAY! 408-647-8100

"At Villa Serra, I Can Taste Everything Life Has To Offer!"

Villa Serra
1320 Padre Drive
Salinas, CA 95901
408/754-5532

"Life here is really a banquet."

"Every day there's something exciting to do. I've never felt so carefree. I enjoy delicious meals, friendly neighbors and my own spacious apartment. Now, there's a new service called Personal Assistance. We get a helping hand with things like medication, bathing or dressing. Transportaion is included in the low monthly rate, so I can enjoy Carmel and Monterey, and there's good shopping within walking distance. No other senior community offers the personal service and range of choices I get at Villa Serra. That's worth a toast!"

Call us to find out about the widest range of choices for carefree senior living.

A non-denominational senior community, sponsored by the Diocese of Monterey and Dominican Santa Cruz Hospital.
State License #270708797

659-4536

Coast & Country

By Barbara March

Points of view

THE MASTERS of Food & Wine, a culinary event held for the sixth year at Highlands Inn south of Carmel, draws a worldwide delegation of notables ranging from 75-year-old **Robert Mondavi** to 20-something **Allegra Antinori**, whose family traces their wine making history in Italy to 1385.

The casual confidence, camaraderie and perspective of these visitors may give us a clearer view of an event that happens in our own backyard. Many of us pride ourselves on our knowledge of fine food and wines but sometimes we look too far afield and miss the obvious.

Asked for his impression of the Masters of Food & Wine, celebrated French chef, cookbook author, teacher and television personality **Roger Verge** replied in a courtly manner:

"I think it's wonderful we can meet and exchange ideas in this beautiful place."

Robert Mondavi, known for his persistence in the pursuit of excellence in wine making complimented the Masters:

"My wife and I have traveled the world but nothing can equal what you at Highlands Inn have done day in and day out during the Masters of Food & Wine. This is an intimate gathering of the best from both America and Europe."

Jim Clendenen, owner/winemaker, Au Bon Climat, Los Olivos was awed:

"Highlands Inn Sommelier **Mark Jensen** took a great leap of faith when he invited me to pour my wines this year. He was very bold. My vines are only 25 years old. This event represents 500 years of winemaking and culinary expertise."

Manfred Prum, Weingut Joh. Jos. Prum, Wehlen/Mosel, Germany, offered a 1976 Graacher Himmelreich Riesling Beernauslese and said:

"Ten years ago the Masters of Food & Wine didn't exist. Ten years ago, the world was much different. Wines go back in time, past presidents, past politics."

Margrit Biever Mondavi's personal reaction to the Opening Night Tasting Extravaganza:

"The crowd at opening night was small in comparison to other events like the Wine Experience in New York; 1,000 people trying to taste 170 wines. Here the wines are so accessible. I love that this event is not enormous."

Helmut Horn, president of Coastal Hotel Group, whose original idea of a pairing of American and German cuisine has evolved into today's Masters:

"In offering the Masters of Food & Wine, our interest is not only to educate and heighten awareness of the culinary arts but to deepen the enjoyment of that happy love affair."

Burt Williams, Williams Selyem Winery, Healdsburg, Calif. appreciated the location:

"This is the classiest place to come. Our wives love this place and when they're happy, we're happy."

Burly chef/teacher **Bruce Aidells** on the scene in kitchen:

"These guys are among the best in the world. Instead of delegating the s___ work, everyone does everything. This is a true chef's holiday. They don't sit in the sun, they hang out in the kitchen."

Highlands Inn Executive Chef **Brian Whitmer**: "I thank my parents and God for giving me the opportunity to be here."

Local residents are just becoming aware of the scale of the event. **Lucy Reno** of Pebble Beach was impressed:

"This is my first brush with this, but it may become a regular event for me."

Janet and Rocky Rotharmel of Carmel Valley have been coming to the Masters of Food & Wine from the beginning, six years ago.

"It's wonderful, we're never disappointed. We're on the mailing list, otherwise we would never get a reservation. Everything sells out."

Other local regulars include **Sue Dewar, Artie Early, Blossom Hampton, Dory Urcis** and the Master's biggest fan, **Gloria Dake**. A wine and food expert put the event in perspective for local residents:

"The Monterey Wine Festival is a trade show catering to wine salesman and shouldn't be compared to the Masters."

Tia Gindick of Monterey is a devotee:

"They bring out the reserve wines. The Masters is the best wine event there is."

To borrow a quote from Robert Mondavi, "What's wrong with telling the truth?"

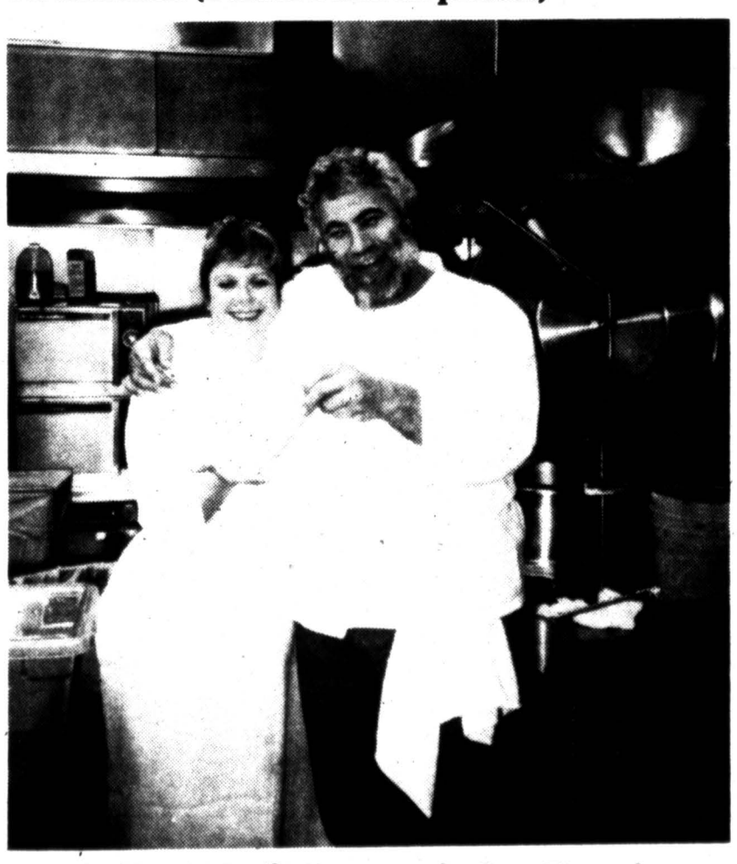
This year over 40 journalists from around the world

Continued on page 13

MASTER CHEF Roger Verge asked Lucy and Bill Reno how they liked his Lamb Cutlets with a Kidney and Mushroom Crepinette. (Barbara March photo.)

JOANN D'ANDREA and Bridget Higgins attended the "Opening Night Extravaganza" at the Masters of Food & Wine. (Mac McDonald photo.)

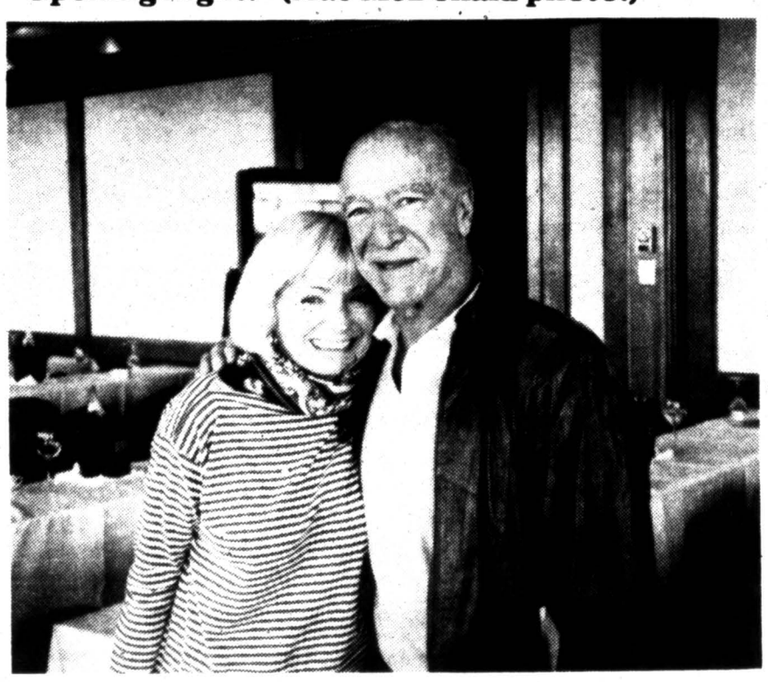
MASTER SOMMELIER Larry Stone stole the show as he decanted a 1985 Private Reserve Beringer Cabernet Sauvignon from a salmanazar much to the delight of Carmel Valley resident Rocky Rotharmel. (Barbara March photo.)



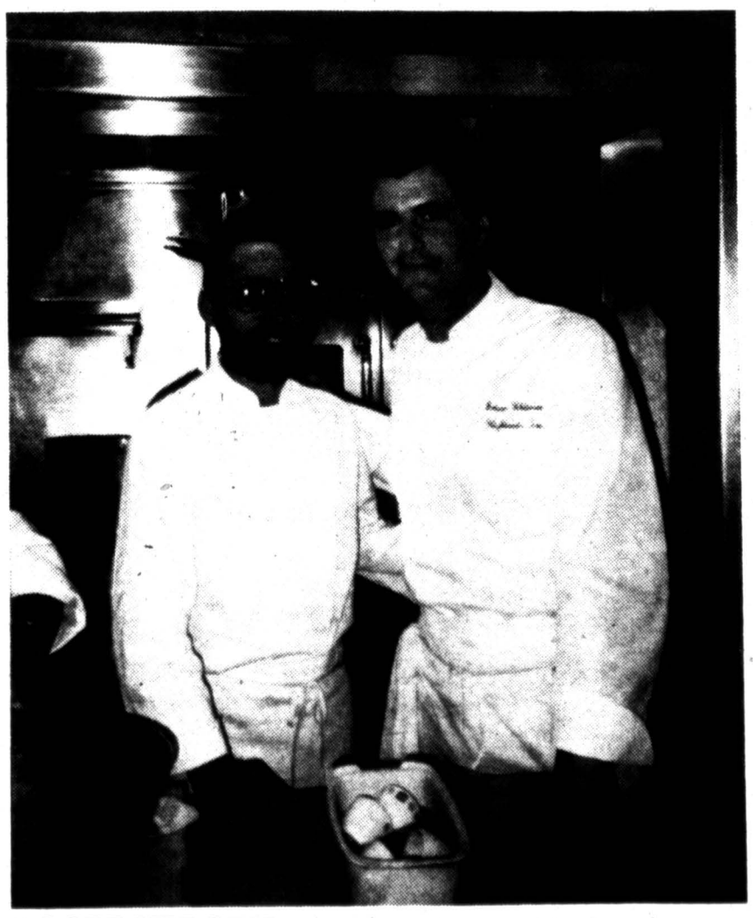
NANCY OAKES of L'Avenue in San Francisco and her husband Bruce Aidells of Aidells Sausage both had a chef's holiday, in the kitchen of course. (Barbara March photo.)

KATHE DYSON from New York told Giuliano Bugialli it's been 10 years since she took his cooking class and she still considers him the best. (Mac McDonald photo.)

"I'M PREPARED," said Marsha Mercant as she and Marie Wainscoat made their way around the desert room at the Masters of Food & Wine "Opening Night." (Mac McDonald photo.)



MARGRIT AND Robert Mondavi attended many of the demonstrations and gourmet lunches and dinners at the Masters of Food & Wine. (Barbara March photo.)



ROGER VERGE'S associate Serge Cholet worked closely with Highlands Inn executive chef Brian Whitmer.

Coast & Country

Continued from page 12

came to the Monterey Peninsula to witness and record cooking demonstrations by internationally renowned chefs **Roger Verge** and **Giuliano Bugialli,** sample dishes from some of America's best restaurants and experience wine tastings that included the greatest white wine in the world, Montrachet.

Bon Appetit, Feinschmecker (the German Gourmet magazine), *Great Hospitality Magazine* from England, *New York Times, Esquire International, Golf Digest, Conde Nast Traveler, Wine Spectator,* and *Wine News* were among the publications covering the six-day event.

And that's saying something.

MORE ON THE MASTERS

Larry Stone, Master Sommelier at Charlie Trotter's restaurant in Chicago, was among the sommeliers who poured wine at the Masters of Food & Wine. Stone will represent the USA at the Association de Sommelier Internationale, a competition to determine the best sommelier in the world. He will travel to Brazil for the event, held once every four years.

Italian master chef Giuliano Bugialli set the audience straight on the proper definition of "pesto." Pesto is the result of grinding something with mortar and pestle. Different regions of Italy have different pestos. Some Italians make pesto with brains.

Chicago chef **Charlie Trotter** described his first encounter with Roger Verge. "I dined anonymously six years ago at his restaurant in Mougins, France. He came to my table to see how the meal was and I felt so nervous, he could have been a rock star."

Highlands Inn Food and Beverage Manager **Paul O'Dowd** included a mushroom tour in the week's activities led by nationally known mushroom expert **Jack Czarnecki.** Mother nature cooperated and thanks to February rains, the Central Coast mushroom crop is reputed to be the best in 10 years.

PEEPS

Friends of the Monterey Institute of International Studies who attended the Leap Year party at the home of **Nick and Gaby Hahn** were amused by the seven-foot wine glass in the Hahns' wine cellar and by the story of how it got there. Of more serious interest were the Hahn's art collection and the brief remarks by **Dr. Ruth Larimer,** assistant for language education. Dr. Larimer gave an update on the students and alumni from MIIS who are working as interpreters around the world.

Barbara Klatt, president of the Cypress Chapter of Children's Services Center reported another banner fund raising year for the Carmel-based group at the annual general meeting held recently at Fandango.

Cypress Chapter caters for sponsors at Laguna Seca

Continued on page 14

MAUREEN SIGNORELLA, Kathy Duffy and DeAnne Smith were among the local residents and restaurateurs who enjoyed this year's Masters of Food & Wine. (Mac McDonald photo.)

WANT A special pet rock? Lawrence Kinchloe donated one that he made to the York School auction. Checking out the rock are Mike Tryon, auctioneer donated by Hambrooks, and co-chairs Suzie Schuler, president of the parents club, and Cynthia O'Rourke, a trustee and parent. (Chris Hulse photo.)

SCHOOL PRINCIPAL Sister Jean Williams (center), joined Sister Mary Louise, Sister Catherine and Marie Puccinelli, who were looking over the many silent auction items. (Chris Hulse photo.)

CAROL BIDDLE, executive director of Children's Services Center, Barbara Klatt, Cypress Chapter president and Ed Flatley, vice president of the board, met with chapter members and staff at the CSC General Meeting.

YORK BOARD of Trustees President Steven Webster chats with fellow trustees Dan Wall is Peggy Bates. (Chris Hulse photo.)

MARIA ANDERSON, parents club president, Debbie Humm-Branser, Tom Branser, and Carol Guerin gathered during Juniper Serra School's Monte Carlo Night. Maria and Carol were co-chairwomen of the event. (Chris Hulse photo.)

THINGS TO THINK ABOUT
from Les the Barber of Carmel
Since 1972

A BIGOT IS A PERSON WHO SLAMS HIS MIND IN YOUR FACE.
Ruth Scott

"Hair is the halo of the mind"
Hair cutting by appt. 625-1888

• Compost Bins • Recycling Aids • Paper Products •
ENVIRO CARE
Environmentally Safe & Efficient Products
Sales & Service

• Air Purification • Water Filtration
• Compact Fluorescent • Pet Care
•Non-Toxic Pest & Garden
• Cleaning Solutions
Residential & Commercial Service Department
Open Mon.-Fri. 9:30-6:00 • Sat. 10:00-5:00
373-8420
1157 Forest Ave.(btwn. Prescott & David) Pacific Grove
• Solar • Wheel Chair Ramps • Health & Beauty Aids •

ZANELLA • LISA ANN • BOGNER • VALENTINO • INGIRAMA • MARRICI • ALCIONE
GOING OUT OF BUSINESS!
All Men's & Women's
Designer Apparel & Footwear
Will Be Sold At Liquidation Prices!!
Renaldi d'ITALIA
Attention all store owners! All custom fixtures will be sold at a fraction of original prices!
• Limited to stock on hand. All sales final.
• No special orders or layaways.
461 ALVARADO STREET ✦ MONTEREY 372-0669
GIANFRANCO FERRE • SANTONI • LISA ANN • BOGNER • ZANELLA • EREZ

GEPETTO'S

Porcelain Dolls
Teddy Bears
Paperweights
Figurines
Sculptures
Classic Gifts
Toys & Collectibles
233 The Crossroads, Carmel • (408) 625-6162
THE CROSSROADS

Coast & Country

Continued from page 13

races and in a typical year will raise over $30,000. They work almost every race, barbecuing chicken and hamburgers, serving vegetable and fruit plates. Everyone pitches in to help, including the husbands, serving as many as 1,000 in a day, sometimes without benefit of running water.

Money raised goes to adoptions on the peninsula with additional funds earmarked for the Cypress Educational Fund, which assists young people over age 18 who are no longer eligible for foster care assistance. This year Cypress Chapter has a student graduating from UCLA.

International cook book publishers tell us Near Eastern cuisine is emerging as the newest trendy food. **Luciano** of Luciano Antiques in Carmel is offering four local couples an opportunity to try Moroccan delicacies first hand in his "casbah" near Marrakesh. He has donated four days in his villa with a view of the Atlas Mountains complete with meals catered by one of his three chefs to the lucky group who win the bid at the Jester's "Taste for Art" held at La Playa Hotel, Thursday, Mar. 12. Call the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art at 372-5477 for more information.

Natividad Medical Center in Salinas is the only public hospital to have ever received the Telly Award, thanks to Director of Marketing and Public Relations, **Cherie Stock.** Stock was recognized for creating the "Generation 2000, Healthy Babies For A Healthy Future" tv campaign. Stock's infommercials competed in a field of more than 5200 entries. Last year's winners included ABC News, Ogilvy & Mather and Walt Disney World.

COMING UP

Monday, March 30

Pick your favorite for Oscar night. Watch the awards on over 25 screens as the Monterey County AIDS Project presents "Academy Awards Night" at the Turf Club at the Monterey County Fairgrounds. Designer fashion door prizes, live audience video cameras, a photo booth, and buffet supper are included. Attire is casual. Call the event hotlines 645-7874 or 755-7545 for details.

The New Boiler Room on Cannery Row is the location for "Oscar Night by the Bay," a benefit for the Monterey County Film Commission. The black-tie optional event will include door prizes, entertainment. Hors d'oeuvres with movie themes from *Grapes of Wrath, The Godfather, Hamlet,* and more will donated by local restaurants. To find out what a *Grapes of Wrath* or *Godfather* hors d'oeuvre is, call the Film Commission at 646-0910.

LEE CHAMBERLAIN, Julie Felis, Sybil Lang, Maxine Posson (left to right), were prepared for an evening of excitement at Monte Carlo Night. (Chris Hulse photo.)

PAM REINHARD, one of the three co-chairpersons of the Monte Carlo Night, was joined by emcee Rip Chappin. (Chris Hulse photo.)

Sing an Aria on a...

Please join Monterey Mattress in supporting the Monterey Opera

MONTEREY MATTRESS

26362 Carmel Rancho Ln, Carmel · 625-9911 · 701 Redwood Ave., Sand City

Quality Care With Respect & Dignity

BEVERLY ENTERPRISES

- 24-hour licensed nursing services
- Comprehensive rehabilitation program including: Physical Therapy & Occupational Therapy
- Restorative nursing service
- Private rooms now available

CALL FOR FURTHER INFORMATION 624-1875

BEVERLY MANOR CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL
23795 W. Holman Highway • Monterey, CA 93940

24 HOUR PEACE OF MIND

Sentry ALARM SYSTEMS ®

MONTEREY 375-2727

SALINAS 424-2727

SUZUKI Jewelers

Now in our 32nd year on the Monterey Peninsula

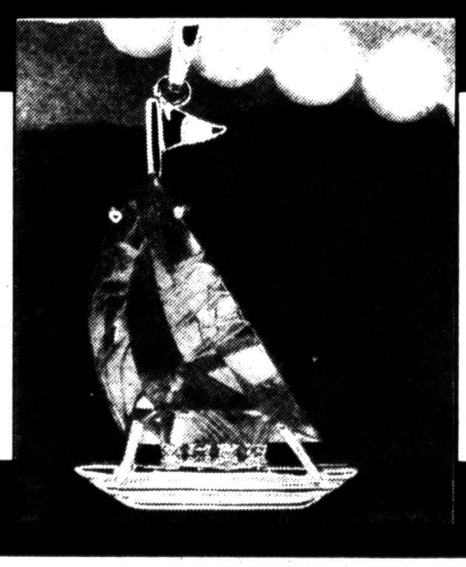
Fine Diamond & Colored Stone Jewelry

•

Authorized Seiko & Tag Heuer Dealer

•

Quality Watch & Jewelry Repair
(Done on the premises)



Monterey Galerie • 482 Alvarado
Suite 1, Monterey • 655-1348

The Adams Family's

Cartwright Hotel

San Francisco

We've renovated!

Our little hotel is better than ever. We've transformed it into a home. Antiques, robes, fresh flowers, afternoon tea.

Celebration package: $85

(800) 227-3844

One block from Union Square

WINTER FITNESS & AEROBIC PROGRAMS

Body Conditioning Class
M - W - F 12:15 - 1:00 p.m.

Check Our Great Prices • Full Memberships Available
SINGLE - $35 Down & $30/Mo. • FAMILY - $50 Down & $47/Mo.

Free Weights • Stairmaster • Step Aerobics (Nautilus, Paramount, Schwinn, Aerodyne, Lifecycles) Aerobic Center air conditioned with SUSPENDED wood floor. Personal sports & rehabilitation evaluation programs with membership.

Get personal instruction from the peninsula's ONLY professional fitness coach, George DuBets, strength coach for the Texas Rangers Baseball Team (four seasons), PGA & LPGA Tour professionals.

CARMEL FITNESS CENTER

OPEN 7 DAYS

CARMEL FITNESS CENTER

The fun & intelligent way to stay in shape at the peninsula's only enclosed shopping mall. 10 years in business.

17 The Crossroads • Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1 • 624-8746 • 624-TRIM

Pine Whispers

HELP ADD YEARS TO SOMEONES LIFE...

There is probably no other way in which one person can do as much good, in such a little time, as by giving blood. So why not give in and give a little. Blood is the gift of life that only you can give. Patients with cancer, heart disease, hemophilia and other serious medical problems need hundreds of units of blood every day.

The Red Cross/Community Hospital can show you how easy it is to become a blood donor. The actual donation only takes minutes, but it may add years to someone's life. Share your good health and save lives. A Bloodmobile will be held in the Carmel American Legion building, Thursday, March 5, from 10 a.m. until 2:30 p.m.. Luncheon will be served to all donors. Parking available.

PRE-LENTEN DINNERS START FEB. 28

The Italian Catholic Federation #36 Monterey California announces that they will begin their traditional Lenten Season Fish Dinners with a pre-Lenten dinner to be held on Friday, Feb. 28 beginning at 6 p.m. and serving until 8 p.m., at the San Carlos Cathedral Hall, located at the corner of Church and Figueroa streets in Monterey.

This annual series of fish dinners by the I.C.F. membership are proudly prepared and served by some of the greatest cooks on the Monterey Peninsula.

The menu for Friday, Feb. 28 will include fresh tossed-green salad with Italian dressing and fresh garlic bread, authentic Italian pasta with homemade pesto sauce, fresh filets of fish breaded and seasoned in regional Italian style, Old-World Italian-style toasted hot garlic bread and coffee or tea. All inculsive for a donation of $7.

A wonderful variety of freshly made desserts are available from the dessert table for 50 cents each.

The regular schedulreof I.C.F. Lenten dinners will begin on Friday, March 6 and will continue each successive Friday, at the same time and place, until Friday, April 17, (Good Friday), which will be the last of the I.C.F. Lenten Fish Dinners for 1992.

No reservations are required. Dinner tickets are available at the door. Doors open at 5 p.m.

This is a family-style dinner. Bring the children. Lots of free parking behind the Cathedral Hall.

ANNUAL BEAUTIFICATION CONTEST BEGINS

The Carmel-By-The-Sea Garden Club, a member of the Garden Club of America, and the Carmel Business Association are sponsoring the Seventh Annual Carmel Beautification Contest. There will be no entry forms this year. All gardens in the Carmel-By-The-Sea business district will be considered. The categories for judging are:

Large Area Landscaping	Courtyard
Small Area Landscaping	Entrance
Window Box	Patio

Judging will take place between May 1-21,1992. Winners will be honored, along with their gardeners, at the Carmel Business Association Breakfast Meeting at 8 a.m. on June 4, 1992 at the LaPlaya Hotel. Winners will be featured in the new Carmel-By-The-Sea Garden Club brochure that will be available to visitors. Additional publicity will be in local newspapers and *Motorland Magazine*.

FOSTER PARENT ORIENTATION

Help a child make a new beginning by opening the door to your heart and home. Orientation for prospective foster parents will be on Tuesday, March 10 and 24 from 3-5 p.m. at Children's Services at 1352 Natividad Road in Salinas. For more information call 899-8015 or 755-4660.

SPELLING BEE ANNOUNCED

The Lyceum of the Monterey Peninsula announces its Eight Annual Spelling Bee for fourth and fifth grade winners and alternates from 20 local public and private schools.

Two finalists from each school will compete in this final event to be held at Robert H. Down School at 485 Pine Ave. in Pacific Grove on Saturday, March 7 at 10 a.m.

For more information call 372-6098.

SCOUTING EVENT PLANNED

Over 300 fathers and daughters will be enjoying games, crafts, and campout for the Monterey Bay Girl Scout Council's Dad and Me Overnight at the Monterey County Sheriff Posse Grounds in Salinas on Saturday and Sunday, March 7 and 8.

Festivities are planned for girls ages 6 to 8 and their fathers on Saturday at 9 a.m. and on Sunday at 11 a.m.

For more information call 633-4877 or 800-MB GIRLS.

HATTON CANYON WALK SCHEDULED

Join in for a leisurely walk down Hatton Canyon, home of the endangered Hickman's Onion, and many crea-

Continued on page 19

Student of the Month

SIBYLL MAAG is Carmel High's Student of the Month, selected by the Foreign Language Department. An exchange student from Zurich, Switzerland, she is spending her senior year at CHS, living at the home of Jack and Patty Cowles and family. Maag is planning to go to a university and, very likely, study law. School officials report that her experience has been an education for her, but it has also been for all those around her who are learning about another culture and the Swiss educational system. (photo courtesy Marie Ishida, CHS principal.)

AMERICAN EXPRESS Cards Welcome

The Welcome Sign Is Out In Carmel & Monterey.

Carmel and Monterey's favorite restaurants and shops warmly welcome the American Express® Card as part of their commitment to customer service. Look for the American Express "Cards Welcome" sign wherever you dine and shop in Carmel and Monterey, including the fine establishments listed below.

The WAREHOUSE RESTAURANT
Cannery Row's longest established restaurant. Specialties include seafood, steaks, pasta and live Maine lobster.
640 Wave St. • Monterey
(408) 375-1921

Golden Buddha RESTAURANT & BAR
Guests at the Golden Buddha will enjoy creative Szechwan and Hunan cuisine served in a warm, charming atmosphere.
3678 The Barnyard • Carmel
(408) 625-1668

L'Escargot CARMEL
Carmel's oldest French restaurant serving fresh seafood and daily specialties that complement a diverse and flavorful menu. Full bar, extensive wine list and private dining for up to 20 guests.
Mission & 4th • Carmel
(408) 624-4914

WILL'S FARGO RESTAURANT
Established 1959, Will's Fargo features a Western turn of the century decor. Specialties include steaks cut to your specifications, lobster tail and abalone, plus homemade dressings and desserts.
Carmel Valley Rd., (center of Carmel Valley Village)
Carmel • (408) 659-2774

CAPTAIN'S COVE
The Captain's Cove is well known for its traditional Portuguese menu including seafood, pasta, and chicken.
643 Cannery Row • Monterey
(408) 372-4000

BUFF LaGRANGE EUROPEAN FASHIONS
Women's European designs including Moschino, Iceberg, Byblos, Umberto Ginocchietti, Anvers, and Lorenzo Banfi.
Lincoln Street • Carmel
(408) 625-6506

If you are interested in becoming an American Express® merchant, please call (408) 241-2180.

AMERICAN EXPRESS Cards.

THE CARD OF THE CALIFORNIAS®
DON'T LEAVE HOME WITHOUT IT.®

©1992 American Express Travel Related Services Company, Inc.

Fire Log

Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

THURSDAY, FEB. 13

9:54 a.m. San Carlos and Fifth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

11:01 p.m. Casanova and Twelfth; reported wires down. Tree limb resting on electrical service, PG&E notified.

FRIDAY, FEB. 14

4:04 p.m. San Antonio and Seventh; reported wires down. Stood by for PG&E.

5:05 p.m. Dolores and Twelfth; injury accident. Two patients treated and released in own care.

8:21 p.m. Ocean and Monte Verde; assistance call for flooding due to storm.

8:22 p.m. Ocean and Monte Verde; fire alarm activation. Heat detector shorted out due to leak caused by backed up drain. Alarm company notified.

8:49 p.m. Torres and Third; assistance call for flooding due to storm.

SATURDAY, FEB. 15

8:27 a.m. Junipero and Sixth; assistance call for flooding due to storm.

12:46 p.m. Ocean and Dolores; assistance call for flooding due to storm.

1:21 p.m. Junipero and Sixth; medical emergency, patient treated and released in own care.

7:32 p.m. Dolores and Second; medical emergency, patient treated and released in own care.

SUNDAY, FEB. 16

8:02 a.m. Guadalupe and Seventh; assistance call to replace smoke detector battery.

1:25 p.m. Torres and Second; medical emergency, patient treated and released in own care.

6:35 p.m. Lincoln and Fifth; fire alarm activation. Smoke detector activated due to smoke in apartment because of cooking. No hazard.

MONDAY, FEB. 17

NO ALARMS

TUESDAY, FEB. 18

3:15 p.m. Junipero and Seventh; medical emergency, patient treated and released.

3:39 p.m. Perry Newberry and Fifth; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

WEDNESDAY, FEB. 19

11:25 a.m. Dolores and First; reported structure fire. Smoke coming from illegal backyard trash fire.

7:53 p.m. Ocean and San Carlos; fire in city trash can. Extinguished, no damage.

8:08 p.m. Ocean and Lincoln; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

THURSDAY, FEB. 20

6:58 a.m. Junipero and Third; assistance call for flooding due to broken water pipe.

11:05 a.m. Junipero and Fourth; assistance call for person needing help getting into car. 8:06 p.m. Camino Real and Eighth; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

FRIDAY, FEB. 21

10:28 a.m. Monte Verde and Ocean; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

7:46 p.m. Highway 1 and Carpenter; assistance call for Carmel Police Department.

SATURDAY, FEB. 22

11:13 a.m. Ocean and Monte Verde; fire alarm activation. Heat detector activated by workman, no fire.

SUNDAY, FEB. 23

23 9:22 a.m. Hatton Road; fire alarm activation. Unable to determine reason for activation; no fire.

9:23 a.m. Seventh and Monte Verde; fire alarm activation. Unable to determine reason for activation; no fire.

12:56 p.m. Camino Real and Fourth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

5:13 p.m. Monterey and First; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

Doris Day's Best Friends

By Doris Day

Flying high

SPRING IS in the air and our thoughts are already turning to summertime and vacations. If you're planning an airplane trip and your dog or cat will be traveling with you, I have some tips that will make the experience safer and more pleasant for you and your pet.

• Start with a visit to your veterinarian for a thorough checkup, an update on any vaccinations and a health certificate.

• If your pet is the nervous type who doesn't travel well, your veterinarian may recommend appropriate tranquilizers. Follow the doctor's orders to the letter when dispensing.

• When making travel plans, try to book a direct flight to avoid uncomfortable layovers and the chance of a missed connection for your pet.

• The airlines are very specific about the types of carriers pets travel in. They must be large enough so that your pet may stand and turn around with ease. They also must be properly vented and have a water dish that clamps to the carrier. They should have an absorbent covering on the bottom. Be sure that your carrier meets the airline's specifications to avoid last-minute problems.

• Do not feed your pet for about 6 hours before departing.

• Be certain that your pet is wearing a comfortable collar and ID tag. His carrier must have a *permanent* label with the same information as your pet's tag. Also include destination information on the carrier.

• If your pet is small and his carrier will fit under your seat, many airlines will allow him to ride in the cabin with you. If he must travel in the baggage compartment, use an airline that will hand-carry your pet's kennel to and form the aircraft rather than transporting it on a conveyor belt. Also, if you avoid the busiest travel times, you may find that personnel will be able to give you more personal attention.

We phoned United and American Airlines to inquire about the temperature in the baggage section of the plane. We were told by both airlines that the temperature is kept between 50 degrees and 70 degrees and that should be fairly comfortable for your pet — although it could be better.

If your best friend isn't a seasoned air traveler, make his first trip as easy on him as possible by planning well in advance and being aware of his special needs.

Pet directory

We've heard about a travel directory for pet owners listing more than 3,000 hotels and motels nationwide that permit pets. It also provides a listing of more than 1,000 veterinarians and pet-sitters nationwide along with tips for pet boarding.

"Pets-R-Permitted" sells for $8.95. Write to ACI, P.O. Box 66006, West Des Moines, Iowa 50265-9410.

This isn't an endorsement—we don't have a copy. If you order one and like it, please let us know!

That's all for this week. See you next time.

(Written in collaboration with Judy Ruby, director, Doris Day Pet Foundation, Los Angeles).

Make a contribution to life after death.

THE AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION MEMORIAL PROGRAM®

American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service.

Going Out of Business
SALE
Entire Inventory
30-70% OFF

Icelandic Wool & 100% Pre-Washed Cotton Sweaters

•Cardigans •Pullovers for Men & Women
Plus...
•Ponchos •Jackets
•Ladies' Coordinates
•Scarves, Hats, Gloves and Throws

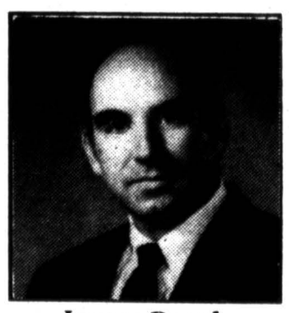
HILDA OF ICELAND

Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores · Carmel · Open 7 Days · 625-4150

YOU HAVE OPTIONS!

Wm. Scott Bray

Straight forward, Cost-Effective Solutions Protecting Your Family & Assets



James Booth

LONG TERM CARE INSURANCE
Nursing Home • Home Health Care

LIFE INSURANCE
Low Cost Term • Universal Life • Whole Life • Mortgage Life

HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS
Individual & Group • Medicare Supplements

DISABILITY INCOME • All Occupations • **ANNUITIES**

MONTEREY INSURANCE AGENCIES

(408)373-4925 10 Bonifacio Plaza • Monterey

The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

LOCATED AT MUNRAS AVENUE & HIGHWAY ONE BETWEEN MONTEREY AND CARMEL

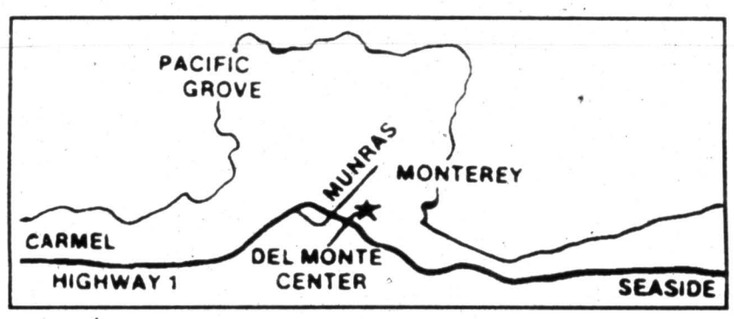
The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

MACY'S • MERVYN'S
LUCKY • THRIFTY

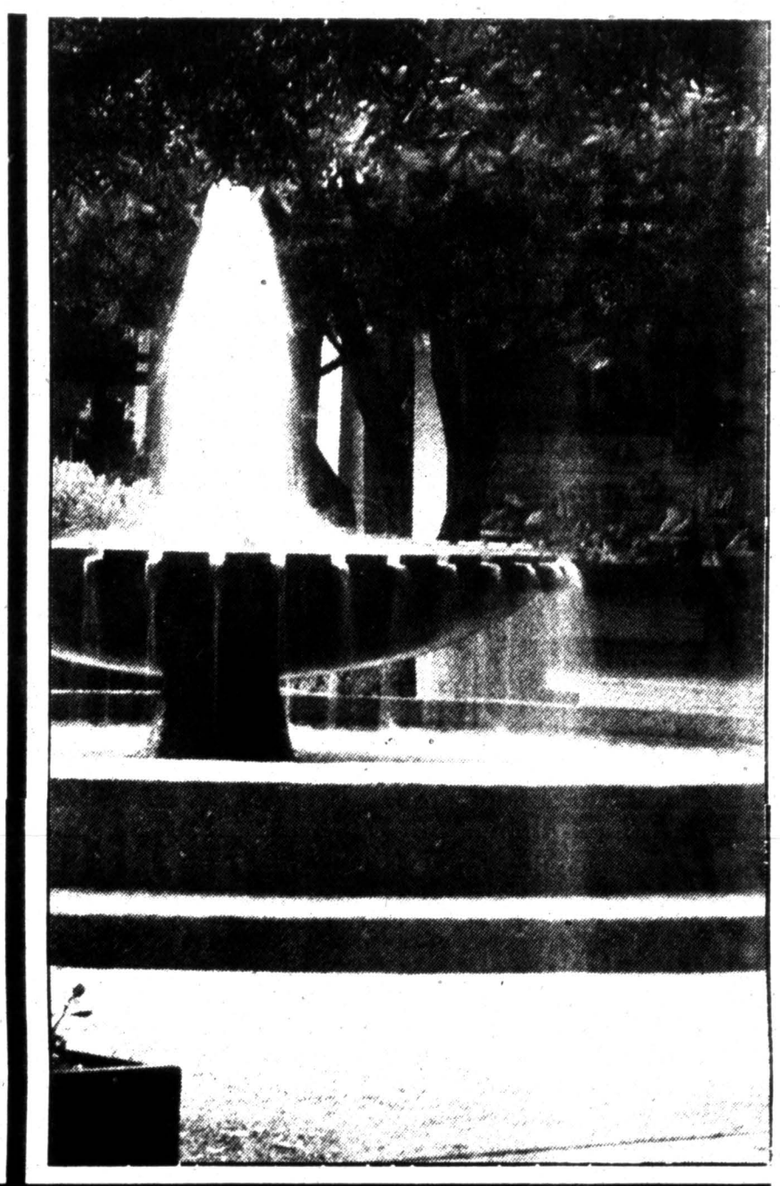
& Over 90 Other Stores
Restaurants and Services

OPEN 7 DAYS
Monday - Friday 10 a.m. - 9 p.m.
Saturday 10 a.m. - 7 p.m.
Sunday 11 a.m. - 5 p.m.

PLENTY OF FREE PARKING



HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE., MONTEREY



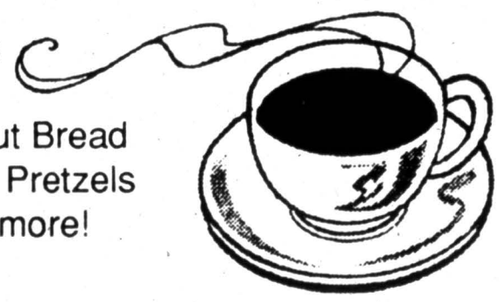
TOTALLY COOL GREETING CARDS & GIFTS FROM RECYCLED PAPER PRODUCTS, INC.
© RPP, INC.

The Write STUFF

(Located between Macy's & Mervyn's)
DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • 373-5414

Give your family a special treat at breakfast time!

Croissants
Scones
Banana Nut Bread
Cinnamon Pretzels
...and lots more!



DEL MONTE Pastry Shop

PHONE ORDERS
375-4222
Take first right - next to Lucky Market

Natural FOOD CENTER

"The Friendly Health Food Store"
NATURAL VITAMINS AND MINERALS
HOMEOPATHIC PRODUCTS • HERB TEAS
BOOKS • COSMETICS • GRAINS

375-2188

950 DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER
MONTEREY • BTWN. LUCKY & THRIFTY

SECOND LOCATION IN MARINA
THE VITAMIN CONNECTION
SeaCrest Plaza, Reservation Rd. 384-9440

Grande Lady
Fashion & Intimate Apparel Boutique - Sizes 14 & up

St. Patrick's Day Sale

March 16th-22nd

20-50% OFF

Selected Merchandise
Exceptional Values!
• 33% Off Selected Outfits
• 25% Off Gilligan O'Malley
• 20% Off Eileen West

Buy 3, Get 1 Free
Pantyhose • Tights • Bras
• Stockings • Panties

1650 Del Monte Center • Monterey
(408) 373-4711 (Across from Mervyn's)

Monterey/Marina

1 HOUR PHOTO

ONE STOP SERVICE

OPEN 7 DAYS

AGFA

1-Hour Film Processing
Quick Reprints • Prints from Slides
Original Photographs Copied
4 x 6 Prints & 5 x 7 Enlargements
Available in 90 Minutes

Del Monte Shopping Center - Monterey
(Next to Lucky's) **372-2637**

Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina **384-7224**

Marie Callender's

RESTAURANT
BAKERY
SPIRITS

Pick up a freshly-baked pie to take home!

Conveniently located at the head of Del Monte Center.

BREAKFAST
LUNCH • DINNER

375-9500

DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY

Smoking & non-smoking sections available.

Positively Padre

By Heather Walch

Nothing lasts forever

IMAGINE, IF you will, that you are horseback riding in a beautiful valley. The dust rises up form your trusty steed's hooves as the two of you meander down the dirt road. The sun warms your bare arms and the gentle breeze caresses the long strands of Spanish moss that is elegantly draped about the limbs of majestic oaks.

You look down wonderingly at the paw-prints left behind by a mountian lion in the dirt on the side of the road. A little way up the road, a tiny brown bush bunny darts across the road and into the sage bush. You peer into the bush to look for the rabbit as you pass by, but the bunny blends in too well.

You and your mount go around the bend and come upon a golden meadow. Two deer look up from their afternoon grazing and calmly walk into the forest.

When you get to the top of a small hill, you gaze out over the valley and reflect on how beautiful it is. Since it is a warm and clear day, you can just about see the ocean in the distance, and you can see for miles back into the valley. The peacefullness and tranquility is breathtaking.

What I am describing is a trail ride back into Carmel Valley. The dirt road winds up and behind Quail Lodge and various agricultural fields. The country back there is very beautiful and, thus far, untouched by man. Whenever I ride up there I am reminded what a beautiful place the Carmel Valley and the Monterey Peninsula is and how lucky I am to live here. Also, since I am basically a "townie", I see a lot of wildlife I would usually not get a chance to see. Thanks to this ride, I've seen a flock of wild turkeys and a (living) skunk.

Unfortunately, all of this unparelleled beauty and serenity is about to come to an end.

The last time I was back in this part of the valley, I was greeted by a rather unpleasant sight. The majestic oaks with their shawls of Spanish moss were gone. In their place were sticks signifying that a new housing development was going in. The bush bunnies' homes were plowed under. The mountian lion tracks had been replaced by the treadmarks of bulldozers and dump trucks.

Even though it was a warm, carefree, clear day, I felt a chill. As I rode among the staked-out home sites, I knew my time to ride back there and enjoy the pristine environment was limited. I watched a flock of wild turkey wander aimlessly through the packed dirt, where tall, golden grass and oak trees used to grow. It's another case of man playing god and saying that "this has got to go."

I'm not really an environmentalist, but it saddens me to see pristine, untouched land torn up like this to satisfy someone's whim. Saying that the land was simply going to waste by not being utilized is a poor reason for destroying it. The land was home to a variety of flora and fauna, which has now been either destroyed or pushed further back into the mountians.

I suppose the old adage "nothing lasts forever" applies here. I know that watching beautiful, pristine land transformed into dirt patches has brought that idea home to me. So, when I look out onto Mount Toro from Los Laureles Grade and see the Santa Cruz Mountians rise above the early morning mists of the Monterey Bay, I'll stop and appreciate the sight — for I know it won't last forever.

Learn how to square dance

Learn how to square dance at Chautaugua Hall on 16th and Central Avenues in Pacific Grove. Classes start at 7:30 p.m. For more information call 373-2328.

Country Western dancing for adults available

Learn how to dance Country Western without going to a nightclub. The Monterey Recreation & Community Services Department is offering four-week one-hour sessions for adults at the Monterey Youth Center at 777 Pearl St. in Monterey. Beginners start at 6:30 p.m. and intermediate dancers start at 7:30 p.m. For registration information call 646-3866.

LOOKING FORthe Write Stuff: Mary Parsons is hanging up her hat (with help from little Joey), and seeking a volunteer to continue the Carmel Youth Baseball column.

Carmel Youth Baseball

By Mary Parsons

Season Opener just around the corner

ITS THAT time of year again! Opening Day will be Saturday, March 28.

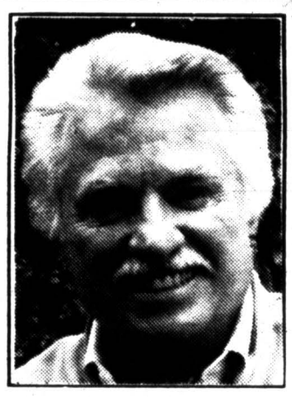
Festivities will include the traditional Pancake Breakfast, beginning at 8 a.m. (tickets available at the field). Players should be in uniform as team pictures will be taken throughout the morning, starting at 8 a.m. (coaches will have the schedule). Round robin games at noon will follow the 10 a.m. opening ceremonies.

A scorekeeping clinic will be held Wednesday, March 18, from 7 to 9 p.m. in Room L3 (library building) at Carmel Middle School. The clinic will provide scorekeeping basics for volunteers in the Mustang, Bronco and Softball divisions.

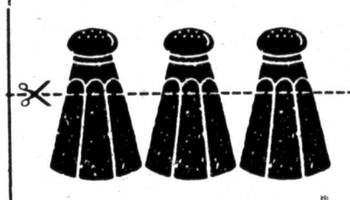
HELP WANTED! After six years of reporting games and league news in this column, I'm moving on to other activities. CYB is looking for the "write" person to continue bringing game highlights to players, parents and fans.

If you're interested in a fun, seasonal, volunteer position, and would consider picking up the pencil, call me (624-2389) for more information.

Princetonian
HAIR STYLING • HAIR REPLACEMENT
By Michael Maryk
624-8141
Mission Street btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel



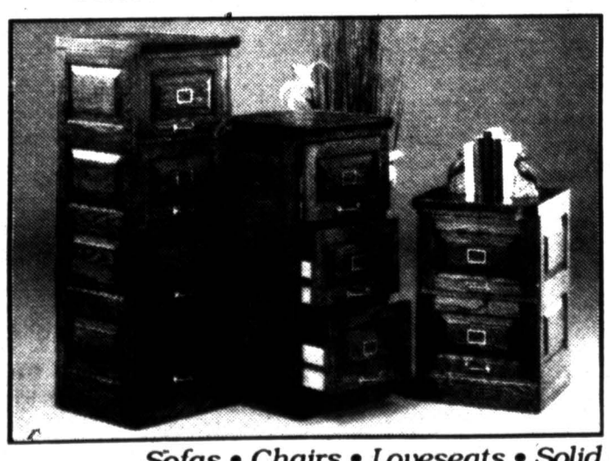
Go against the grain.
Cut down on salt.



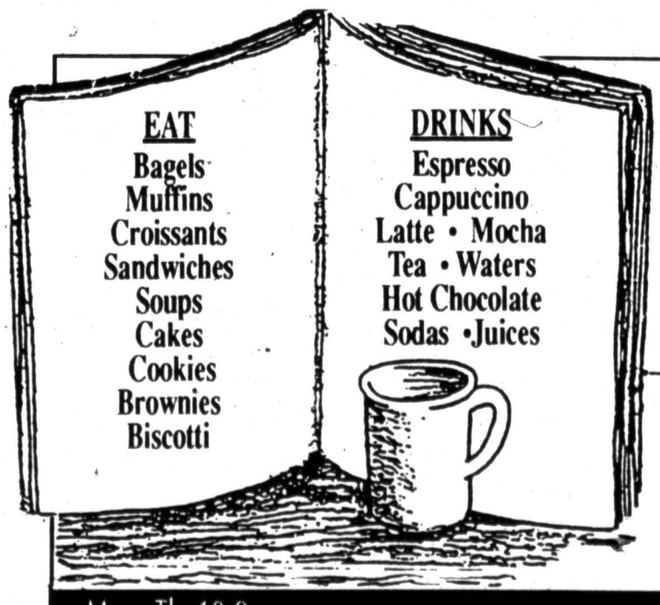
American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

A Design Team
Flooring • Wall Coverings
Window Treatments
Bedspreads • Pillows • Headboards
Custom Stained Glass
Call us today for a
COMPLETE DESIGN PACKAGE
We're simply the best!
Gordon Carpets
310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove
372-0521 • Open Sat. 10-4

VILLAGE ELECTRIC
SERVING THE CARMEL AREA SINCE 1946
• Electrical Contracting
• Remodel a Specialty
• Electric Gate Operators
• Emergency Generators
• Lighting Consultation
• FREE ESTIMATES
624-1811
109 Mid-Valley Center • State Lic. #315741
Car Phone Dispatched



American Traditional and Country Furnishings
Oak File Cabinets
• Legal or Letter Size
• Deluxe Drawer Suspension
• Solid Brass Hardware
2-Drawer Letter Size
FROM $149
Suggested Retail $190
2-Drawer Legal Size
FROM $179
Suggested Retail $235
...And much more!
Sofas • Chairs • Loveseats • Solid Oak Coffee & End Tables
Entertainment Centers • Bedroom Sets • Mirrors • Dining Tables & Chairs
Kitchen Tables & Chairs • Oak Desks & Chairs • Bookcases • File Cabinets
Office Chairs & Accessories • Bath Accessories • Prints
Mon.-Sat. 10 - 5:30
MUM'S PLACE
Sunday 12 - 5
206 17 St. • Downtown Pacific Grove • 372-6250



Monterey Bay Coffeehouse Bookshop
Independent & Locally Owned
•Books •Magazines
•Music •Newspapers
•Cards •Espresso & Desserts
"We do the impossible everyday!"
Mon.-Th. 10-9
Fri.-Sat. 10-10:30 • Sun. 12-6
472 Alvarado St.
Monterey 647-1822

Pine Whispers

Continued from page 15

tures of the pine forest and riparian wetlands in this still beautiful canyon.

Meet behind the Bank of America in the Crossroads Shopping Center at Rio Road and Highway 1 at 11 a.m. Bring a lunch to enjoy at scenic point where we can view the Polo Corona hills.

For more information call 624-3921.

PROGRAM ON CHINA OFFERED

Richard W. Gadd, assistant curator of photography, will be the guest speaker for the Oriental Art Society meeting on Tuesday, March 10 at the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art located at 559 Pacific St. in Monterey at 7:30 p.m.

Gadd was instrumental in planning the current exhibit: "Photographic Views of Meiji, A Portrait of Old Japan," which focuses on traditional Japanese life and should be of great interest to all our society members.

Non-members are welcome. For more information call 624-7126.

BIG BUDDY ORIENTATION SET

The Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula, an agency that matches adult companions with children from single parent families will hold its monthly orientation on Tuesday, march 10 from 7-98 p.m. at Mariposa Hall at 801 Lighthouse Ave. in New Monterey (between Kinko's and Kentucky Fried Chicken) and every second Tuesday of each month thereafter.

For more information call 655-9231.

GOURMET SPECIALITIES TO MARK TOR BENEFIT

Gourmet hors d'oeuvres created by talented chefs will feature the third annual Tor House benefit, sponsored by the Carmel Board of Realtors, on Friday, March 6 at Whittakers garden and gift shop in Carmel.

Accompanying the hors d'ouevres will be a selection of fine vintage wines donated by local wine merchants and vintners. In addition, cash prizes will be awarded some lucky ticket holders.

Tickets for the benefit will cost $12.50 each, and the party will be held from 5-8 p.m. The tickets will be available at Whittakers, on Lincoln Street between Ocean and Sixth; at some Real Estate offices; and at the door on the evening of March 6.

Net proceeds from the event will be turned over to the Tor House Foundation, which maintains the Carmel Point home of the late Robinson Jeffers, the famed poet.

Three years ago, the Carmel Board of Realtors pledged itself, as part of its community relations program, to help the foundation maintain Tor House. The popular annual benefit is the principal way in which the board fulfills its commitment.

The event is chaired by Realtor June Oliverio.

INNER JOURNEY TOPIC OF JUNG MEETING

"A mother's dialogue About the Inner Journey" by Mary Thomas of Carmel is the topic of the next meeting of the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung on Friday,

Continued on page 21

COUNSELING
THAT WORKS FOR YOU...

▲ Understanding, Caring, Experienced
▲ Depression, Anxiety, Fears
▲ Self Esteem, Identity Issues
▲ Relationships, Co-dependency and Recovery

Dr. Lee Larimer — Licenced Psychologist - psy6032
649-4009 — 667 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove

The Spanish Language Institute
OF CARMEL PRESENTS
"ACE THE FINAL"
A 6-week course designed for middle & high school students
Monday - Thursday 3:40 - 4:30
Phone 624-0318 for more information.
BRING YOUR TEXT & THIS AD FOR A FREE LESSON

Happy Hour Daily 4-7 pm
Free Hors d'oeuvres at...
BUD'S PUB

WORK AT HOME
$60 for 100 processing mail.
Information S.A.S.E.
Woodward Company
117 Harrison #W395
Chicago, IL 60605
(201) 705-8290

DAVID'S ELECTRIC
CA LIC 634835
COST NO SHOCK!
Complete Electrical
For New & Remodelling Homes
Specializing in Low Voltage Lighting
883-0671

Featuring
CINDY MARTIN
OWL'S NEST
Artist-Made
BEARS
& DOLLS
Mon.-Sat.
10:30-5:30
Sunday 12-4
SAN CARLOS
BETWEEN
OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL
Visa/MC
624-5509

REID GALLERIES PROUDLY PRESENT THE LEGENDARY
EYVIND EARLE
ONE MAN SHOW MARCH 7TH - APRIL 7TH

"THREE LITTLE FIELDS" SERIGRAPH 14 X 9

FEATURING
THE WORLD'S LARGEST SELECTION
OF GRAPHICS
BY THE RENOWNED MASTER

✦

PLUS A SELECTION OF HIS
OILS, WATERCOLORS, ETCHINGS
AND RARE BRONZES

✦

IN ADDITION, MR. EARLE WILL BE
SIGNING HIS RECENT BOOKS

✦

CHAMPAGNE RECEPTION
FOR THE ARTIST
SATURDAY, MARCH 7TH
4:00 TO 8:00 PM

REID GALLERIES
3708 THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • (408) 624-4243

Hatton Canyon freeway

Continued from page 1

short period of time and at nominal cost. Such a solution has been repeatedly proposed by local residents for 20 years, but dismissed by CalTrans as requiring cutting into the bank on the west of the intersection and undermining two homes above it. Yet Alternative 4 in the FEIS does just that without the problem stated in the past by CalTrans. Oddly enough, in this analysis presented by CalTrans on page II-8, there is no mention of what the expected driving time would be if Alternative 4 were implemented, or if just an undercrossing were constructed leaving the rest of the current Highway 1 as it is presently.

The point to all of this is that there is no evaluation of the time factor in the FEIS evaluation matrix. The question, therefore, arises as to how much is saving several minutes worth compared to the high cost of constructing Alternative 1-C, the severe adverse environmental impact of this alternative, and the time when this would be completed and the freeway opened.

A PROPER cost-effectiveness evaluation of the various alternatives analyzed in the FEIS would take into account the factors discussed in Part 1 and would assign weights and values to the evaluation factors in accordance with accepted decision analysis methodologies.

For example, suppose in the simplest case, and not considering the two additional factors mentioned above (time when completed and driving time), one were to assign values to the five ratings shown in Figure 2 of the FEIS, as follows: worst - 0, almost worst - 2.5, medium - 5.0, almost best - 7.5,and best - 10.0, in other words equal spacing of these comparative values, then the alternatives shown would rate as shown in Table I below.

Thus the "do nothing" alternative would be the preferred one, followed by widening of the existing Highway 1. The Hatton Canyon freeway alternatives would rank last.

Further, since each of the cost-effectiveness factors (cost, meets the need, the various environmental impacts, traffic time (congestion), time for completion, and others) are not equally important, if weights were given to each impact to reflect its importance, then a better evaluation can be made. Using weights I have arbitrarily assigned as shown in my response to the FEIS, the rankings as described above remain the same with even greater disparity between as shown in Table II below. Others can assign their own individual set of weights, but I doubt if the resulting outcome would change much, if at all, with respect to the preferred alternative.

Table I - No weighting

Alternative	Cost	Meets Need	Flood Plain Impact	Noise Impact	Natural Resource Impact	Traffic Congestion	Aesthetic Impact	Sum
1A	0.0	10.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	10.0	0.0	22.5
1C	0.0	10.0	7.5	2.5	0.0	10.0	0.0	30.0
3	7.5	2.5	7.5	0.0	7.5	2.5	5.0	32.5
4	7.5	2.5	7.5	0.0	7.5	2.5	5.0	32.5
6	7.5	5.0	7.5	0.0	5.0	5.0	0.0	30.0
7	0.0	10.0	7.5	2.5	0.0	10.0	0.0	30.0
None	10.0	0.0	7.5	0.0	10.0	0.0	10.0	37.5

Table II - Weighting

Alternative	Cost	Meets Need	Flood Plain Impact	Noise Impact	Natural Resource Impact	Traffic Congestion	Aesthetic Impact	Sum
Weight	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.4	
1A	0.0	5.0	0.0	1.25	0.0	8.0	0.0	14.25
1C	0.0	5.0	3.75	1.25	0.0	8.0	0.0	18.0
3	6.0	1.25	3.75	0.0	6.0	2.0	2.0	21.0
4	6.0	1.25	3.75	0.0	6.0	2.0	2.0	21.0
6	6.0	2.5	3.75	0.0	4.0	4.0	0.0	20.25
7	0.0	5.0	3.75	1.25	0.0	8.0	0.0	18.0
None	8.0	0.0	3.75	0.0	8.0	0.0	4.0	23.75

These analyses illustrate that using the CalTrans subjective rankings from worst to best with or without weighting, the alternatives for the Hatton Canyon Freeway (1A, 1C, 7) are the least cost-effective ones, while the alternatives for widening the existing Highway 1 (3,4,6) are preferable, and doing nothing is best of all.

cost estimates

As I mentioned in my comments on the Draft EIS in 1987 (page P-84 of the FEIS), I have been tracking the CalTrans cost estimates since 1971. The updated estimates are shown in Table III.

Table III

YEAR	HATTON CANYON	WIDENING HIGHWAY 1
1971	$ 5.4 MILLION	
1974	$ 7 MILLION	
1982	$17 MILLION	$0.6 to $1.0 MILLION
1984	$25 MILLION	
1985(EIS)	$22.9 MILLION	$2.7 to $8.4 MILLION
1990	$26.2 MILLION	$3.5 to $7.5 MILLION
1991	$33.4 MILLION	$5.3 to $9.4 MILLION

Note that the estimate for the Hatton Canyon jumped by 50 percent from 1982 to 1984, reflecting a more realistic estimate by CalTrans. However, in the 1985 Draft EIS estimate, the estimate for the freeway went down, while the estimate for widening Highway 1 went up from 4.5 to 8 times! This despite the new interchanges at Carpenter Street, Carmel Valley Road and Rio road. I challenged these estimates in my comments on the Draft EIS (page P-84). The CalTrans response to my comment was ludicrous, indicating that the 1984 estimate included inflation to the estimated time of construction, but that the 1985 costs were current year costs and not projected for future construction time.

As I stated in my comments in the draft EIS, I estimated at that time (January 1987), 1991 costs were more likely to be in the $30-35 million range, using a 5 percent inflation factor from earlier estimates. It is interesting to note that the current FEIS estimate (in 1991 dollars) is right in the middle of my previous estimates. It is also interesting to note that from the 1990 estimate to the 1991/1992 estimate, there has been a $7 million dollar increase by CalTrans, a 25 percent increase in one year! This indicates that previous estimates were indeed inaccurate and an attempt to justify Alternative 1 on a cost basis.

Using five percent inflation and my estimate that the freeway, if ever built, will be delayed until the 1998-2000 time period, my current estimate is that it will cost between $55 and $60 million. Is this cost-effective when compared to the much lesser cost of widening Highway 1, which could be accomplished in the next two to three years and thus provide relief from traffic congestion much earlier, or building an underpass at Carmel Valley road, which could be accomplished in less than a year?

The best alternative?

It is quite apparent that the Final EIS does not represent the true situation with regard to selection of the best alternative. Considering the extremely adverse environmental impacts, concerns still being expressed by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service on adverse environmental impacts on the Hatton Canyon, an inadequate noise analysis, the meager saving of two to three minutes in driving time over this 2.8 mile stretch, the high cost of the freeway and the time element, I am convinced that Alternative 4 is by far the best and proper one.

Finally, I hope that the above comments along with those that have been raised by others shows clearly that the FEIS is faulty, and that there is more than adequate cause to require that it be redone or that a supplemental EIS be prepared.

ELECTION·92

Livingston resigns

Barbara Livingston, candidate for Carmel City Council, announced today that she is resigning as president of Friends of Carmel Forest, an official city support group to avoid a potential conflict with city's political-activity policy.

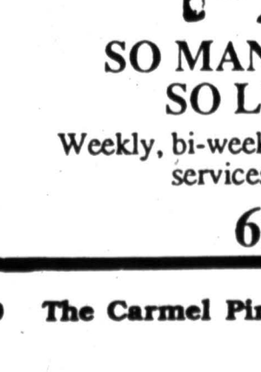
"Carmel's trees are not political, nor is Friends of Carmel Forest in any way involved in political activity," said Livingston. "Certainly no politics were involved in the Burl Ives concert to benefit the trees or when the Friends raised the reward fund to find the still unknown persons who poisoned two rare cypresses on Scenic Road. However, to avoid even the appearance of being in conflict with this city policy I will resign."

City Administrator Doug Schmitz, who notified Livingston that she may be violating the city's political-activity policy, said it was a gray area and it was up to Livingston to act or not.

Friends to meet

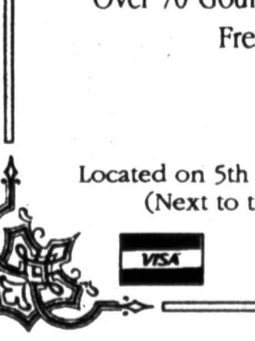
A special meeting of the board of directors of Friends of Carmel Forest will be held at Sunset Center at noon Monday, March 9, to consider granting Livingston a leave of absence and to elect an interim president, according to Livingston's announcement.

We'll pamper your pet while you're away



Boarding without cages in a loving home environment. **Call for free brochure.**

Pets Are Inn
659-2979/646-4567



Two Girls From Carmel
SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING
Bonded • Free estimates
EST 1979

SO MANY DIRT BALLS
SO LITTLE TIME
Weekly, bi-weekly, monthly—we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.
626-4426

Fifth Avenue Deli

A Carmel Classic...

FEATURING GOURMET FOODS
Sandwiches, Soups & Salads
Over 70 Gourmet Meats, Cheeses & Pates,
Fresh Smoked Salmon
Wine & Beer
Gift Baskets

Located on 5th between San Carlos & Dolores
(Next to the Post Office) • Carmel
625-2688

Monster Video
(Formerly Crossroads Video)
Now at Carmel Rancho Center near Albertson's
Bigger and better than ever! Phone 624-5776

Pine Whispers

Continued from page 19

March 6, 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

Thomas will reveal her ways of understanding and using some of Jung's ideas for herself and in relation to her husband, sons, and daughter. Then participants will make their own responses to excerpts from Daryl Sharp's book, *Jung Lexicon: A Primer of Terms and Concepts.*

For many years, Thomas was director of religious education at St. Mary's Episcopal Church in Pacific Grove. An insightful dialogue is anticipated as participants compare their experiences with those described by Thomas.

The public is invited to this and all other events sponsored by the Friends of C.G. Jung. This is an informal collection of people who are sharing an enthusiasm for the seminal writings of the famous Swiss physician. They are finding practical applications of those writings in their daily lives.

Prior registration is not necessary; a modest donation is suggested. For further details, please call or write: 649-4018; 284 Foam Street, Monterey.

DAY OF PRAYER SET FOR MARCH 6

The 105th anniversary of World Day of Prayer will be celebrated Friday, March 6, by Church Women United in 170 countries and regions of the world in a worldwide chain of prayer.

On the Monterey Peninsula, the celebration begins at 9 a.m. at the Carmelite Monastery, Highway 1, Carmel. At 1 p.m. the celebration will be repeated at Church of the Oaks, 841 Rosita Road, Del Rey Oaks.

Refreshments follow each meeting.

Theme for the 1992 celebration is "Living Wisely with Creation," a service written by women of Austria, the Federal Republic of Germany and Switzerland..

OUTLET CENTER HOSTS BRIDAL FAIR

The AmericanTin Cannery Outlet Center will host its third Annual Bridal Fair, Saturday, March 7 from noon until 6 p.m.

The Hyatt Regency, Pacific Grove Florist, Silver Service, Black Tie Limo Service and Contemporary Catering are just a few of the many exhibitors joining the Outlet Center to provide brides and grooms an excellent variety of assistance in preparing for their "special day."

Susan Henderson of The Finishing Touch will coordinate a fashion show with gowns from Custom Wedding.

"Bridal Registry will take place at Royal Doulton and Barbizon, where each bride will receive a keepsake Wedding Checklist when she registers. Gifts will be given away to guests, brides, and a special drawing co-sponsored by KWAV" according to Jan Hanson, manager.

For further information call 372-1442.

PUBLIC MEETING ABOUT FORT ORD SET

A public meeting on the environmental impact of Fort Ord disposal and resue will be held on March 5 in the main conference room of the Hyatt Regency Monterey located at 1 Old Golf Course Road in Monterey from 7-10 p.m.

The meeting will be conducted by the Sacramento District of the U.S. ARmy Corps of Engineers and the purpose of the meeting is to obtain information from the public on environmental issues and concerns that should be addressed in the Environmental Impact Statement being prepared by the Corps.

Individuals or groups with ideas for reuse of the property after closure should submit them to the Fort Ord Task Force, 445 Reservation Road, Suite E, Marina, 93933, or to their local city or county agencies. The EIS will include environmental impact discriptions of the resue options and the socio-economic effects of the closure.

ST. JOHN'S TO PLANT CEREMONIAL OAK

The ceremonial planting of an oak tree will mark the start of the Centennial Building Fund Campaign at historical St. John's Chapel (Episcopal) in Monterey on Sunday, March 8.

Following the 11 a.m. service at the Chapel, an oak tree will be planted to symbolize the congregation's commemoration of the past 100 years of service to the Monterey area and its aspirations for the future. The new oak tree will replace an ancient one which was cut down recently because of damage caused by the drought.

Building plans for an addition to the Parish House will be discussed at a luncheon immediately following the tree-planting ceremony. "Our goal is $200,000 for the new building," said the Rev. Jerome F. Politzer, rector of the parish, "and we are pleased to announce that we have already received $90,000 in advance gifts and pledges.

"The additional space is badly needed to accommodate the community groups that use our facilities, as well as meeting the needs of our choirs, youth groups, and Sunday school," continued Father Politzer.

St. John's is celebrating its centennial year on the Monterey Peninsula. It is located on Mark Thomas Drive and Josselyn Canyon Road in Monterey.

BRIDGE CLUB RESULTS REVEALED

On Wednesday, Feb. 26, Carmel Community Bridge held a handicap game. The highest score was won by Pete Goode and Jill Leach who, with their handicap, scored 112 on an 84 average.

Goode and Leach played North/South and in that position second place was won by Beth Oliver and Ed Von Adelung; third place by Phyllis Sokol and Barbara Yeomans; fourth place by Chan Smith and Irma Stanley.

East/West first place was won by Betty Jackson and Ted Holt; second place by Barbara Smith and Dorothy Sodorini; third place by Marjorie Cook and Sue Finley; fourth place by Alma Connell and Vera Marcolli.

Carmel Community Bridge invites all bridge players to attend their games, which are held every Wednesday at 1 p.m, Parish Hall, Lincoln and 9th St. Call 625-4307.

On March 11, the game will be a Swiss team event.

AMERICAN LUNG ASSOCIATION ANNOUNCES NEW BOARD MEMBERS

The American Lung Association, "The Christmas Seal People" of Monterey, Santa Cruz and San Luis Obispo was founded in 1923. It is dedicated to the conquest of lung disease and the promotion of lung health.

Public Education, advocacy and research programs that target smoking prevention and cessation, clean air and lung disease will be the focus of the newly elected board of directors.

New Board members: **Vernon D. Loverde, MD,** internal and pulmonary medicine, Santa Cruz; **Robert Haro,** professor and university executive of Monterey County Campus of San Jose State, Salinas; **Adrienne Laurent,** assistant news director/news anchor/KMST TV, Salinas; **Richard Watson,** real estate broker/investment advisor, Carmel; **Olivia Alvarado Sharpe,** director of public affairs KSMS-TV 67, Salinas; **Major Marcus E. Sowl,** commanding officer Presidio of Monterey; **Marion Brenneman,** regional sales manager, J.M. Smucker, Salinas.

People interested in supporting the mission of the American Lung Association by volunteering, providing financial support, and/or learning more about the programs, may contact Karen Fulton, executive director and staff, at 99 Pacific St. Suite lOOE: Monterey, 93940, 373-7306.

HOSPITAL NAMES PR VICE PRESIDENT

Cynthia L. Peck has been named vice president of Community Relations at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

She started at the hospital in 1989 and served as director of the department, which is responsible for fundraising, advertising, and public relations.

Prior to that position, Peck served as regional director for the capital campaign at the Southern California offices of UC Berkeley.

TRANSIT AGENCY RE-ELECTS BOARD CHAIR

The Monterey-Salinas Transit Board of Directors at

Continued on page 24

Young sticks

JEFF YOUNG, athletic director and head Lacross coach at Robert Louis Stevenson School, brought members of his team to Stevenson Middle School in Carmel recently for a lacrosse clinic. The middle school will soon be adding lacross to its physical education curriculum. Among the players present were (left to right):Dan McGovern, Alex Lorca, Robby Flowers, and Sarah Dreisbach.

Care bears

THE QUOTA Club of Monterey and Pacific Grove purchased and donated 225 teddy bears to the Monterey County Childrens Protective Services Department. The bears were presented to Sue Campbell (far left), deputy director of Protective Services, by Quota Club President Patricia Tempel (center), and Billie Strong, community services chairperson. The goal of the Quota Club is to provide Quota Care Bears to each child taken into protective custody by a social worker and police officer when the child is removed from their home because of neglect, abuse, abandonment or in cases of family emergency. The county estimates that 200 to 225 new cases will be recorded in 1992. For further information on Quota and its community services, call 624-5395.

And the winner is. . .

MERRITT HOGE (left), fine arts consultant for Zantman Art Galleries, and Steve Huish, president and owner of Zantman Artr Galleries, chose the winner in a drawing for the oil painting pictured, "Three Generations," by Ted Goreschner. And the winner is. . .Grace Choen of Camarillo. The painting was displayed at the gallery through February.

Obituaries

Max Lee Brady

Max Lee Brady, of Carmel, died of cancer on Feb. 22. He was 56.

A native of Enid, Okla., Brady was born April 21, 1935. During the Korean conflict, he served with the Army as a field artillery operations and intelligence specialist.

Brady, a resident of Carmel for 25 years, was employed as a bar manager and bartender and was well known in the restaurant business on the Peninsula.

Over the years, he had worked at various locations including the Butcher Shop in Carmel, the Sardine Factory in Monterey and the Monterey Peninsula Country Club.

He is survived by a sister in Oklahoma. The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

E.S. L. Goodwin

E.S.L. Goodwin, of Pebble Beach, a retired Navy captain, died at Beverly Manor Convalescent Hospital on Feb. 10. He was 87.

A Pebble Beach resident since 1960, Capt. Goodwin was born in New Orleans on Oct. 1, 1904. He was appointed to the U.S. Naval Academy in 1921 and served in the Navy for 31 years, 14 of them at sea or abroad. The most significant of his duty assignments was with the National Security Agency. He served in the Asiatic-Pacific, American and Euro-African-Middle Eastern theaters and received the Bronze Star, along with several other medals and citations.

In 1964, he earned a doctor of philosophy at the University of Michigan, jointly from the School of Business Administration and the Department of Sociology. Capt. Goodwin subsequently taught at Sacramento State University and the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey.

He is survived by his wife of 59 years, Elizabeth. At his request no services were held. The Mission Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

Leonard Maurice Grimshaw

Leonard Maurice Grimshaw, of Carmel and Carmel Valley, a retired fireman and fire engineer, died on Feb. 21 of cancer at the Hospice of the Central Coast. He was 76.

Born May 26, 1915, in Beaver, Utah, he had lived in Carmel since 1923 and was a descendant of the pioneer Hodges and Grimshaw families. A graduate of Sunset School and the Monterey High School class of 1935, Grimshaw, known as Maurice, was an Army veteran of World War 11, serving in the 440th Field Artillery Battalion.

He and his father operated the Tidewater Service Station in Carmel for many years. Before becoming a full-time fireman, Grimshaw served as a volunteer fireman in Carmel.

He was a member of the White Rock Club of Carmel Valley and the California State Firemen's Association. He retired from the Carmel Fire Department in 1970. His son, Patrick, died in 1970.

Grimshaw is survived by his wife, Dorothy; a stepson, Frederick Ford of Ventura; three grandchildren; and two greatgrandchildren.

At his request, no services will be held. Private cremation will take place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, Pacific Grove, under the direction of the Paul Mortuary.

The family prefers that any contributions in his memory be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast, P.O. Box 2480, Monterey, 93942.

Howard Thomas Keith

Howard Thomas Keith, a self-employed interior designer, died on Feb. 26 at his Carmel home. He was 54.

Keith, who was known as Tod, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, on March 19, 1937. He was a graduate of the Cincinnati Art Academy and was employed as an interior designer in both commercial and residential design for 30 years.

Keith lived in Carmel for the past 17 years and was a member of St. John's Chapel in Monterey.

He is survived by his wife, Marilyn; a son, David of Los Angeles; and his mother, Bess Keith of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Memorial services were held at St. John's Chapel in Monterey. The Paul Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast, P.O. Box 2480, Monterey, 93942.

Rosalie Loubens

Rosalie Loubens, of Carmel, died of a brain tumor on Feb. 13 at Beverly Manor Convalescent Hospital. She was 86.

She was born Nov. 25, 1905, in Mexico City, where her father, an American citizen, was in business. Loubens moved to California in 1912 when, because of unrest in Mexico, all American women and children were ordered out of that country by President Taft. She was educated in public and private schools in California, including Miss Williams' School in North Berkeley, and later attended Occidental College in Southern California.

Loubens was a frequent visitor to Carmel since 1943, when her sister, Eva Sorey, established a business there. Before moving to the Peninsula a short time ago, she was a longtime resident of the Elmwood district of Berkeley.

Afflicted by severe deafness due to measles at the age of 7, she taught and studied the art-of lip reading, in which she became highly proficient. She devoted her adult life to various philanthropies, with special concern for elderly and handicapped people, particularly the hearing impaired.

In addition to her sister, she is survived by several cousins.

At her request no services will be held. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast, P.O. Box 2480, Monterey, 93942, or to the donor's favorite charity.

Patricia L. Melusky

Patricia L. Melusky, of Pebble Beach, an avid golfer, bridge player and community volunteer, died Feb. 22 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula from complications with adrenal cancer. she was 71.

Melusky was born June 29, 1920, in Seattle, Wash. She attended the University of Washington and, following her marriage 50 years ago, she lived in many cities in the U.S. and in Paris. During World War 11 she was the first female employee since World War I at the Texaco refinery in Marrero, La. She was a member of various naval officers' wives clubs and while at the Naval Postgraduate School she was a member of the Staff Wives Club and served as an adviser to the Officer Student Wives Club.

A member of the Carmel Presbyterian Church, she was active in the church's Yellow Brick Road, Taegu Cirde and United Presbyterian Women. She was also a volunteer driver for 17 years with Meals on Wheels. She played golf with the women's clubs at the Naval Postgraduate School, Fort Ord and Rancho Canada. She was also a member of the local American Contract Bridge League unit.

She is survived by her husband, retired Navy Capt. Thomas A. Melusky; two daughters, Lania Bryant of Myrtle Beath, S.C., and Melody Melusky of Salinas; and two grandchildren.

Memorial services will be held Thursday at 11 a.m. at Carmel Presbyterian Church. Cremation will be at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, under the direction of the Paul Mortuary.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions go to Carmel Presbyterian Church, P.O. Box 846, Carmel, 93921.

Mary Jane Thayer

Mary lane Thayer, former manager of guest facilities for Bechtel Corp. at Pebble Beach, died on Feb. 19 at her Hacienda Carmel home. She was 67.

Thayer, who was born in Long Beach on Sept. 23,1924, was a longtime resident of Carmel, first moving there in 1948. In her earlier years she studied painting under Richard Lofton. After retiring from Bechtel in 1989, she moved to Hacienda Carmel.

Known as a gourmet chef, she was also in charge of the floral arrangement committee at the Hacienda. She was a member of the Carmel Foundation.

She is survived by two sons, Thomas of Mountain View and Michael of Carmel; a daughter, Lynne Knipp of Milan, Tenn.; her mother, Laura Hoffman of Carmel; a brother, Arthur Hoffman of Carmel; and five grandchildren.

Private family services have been held. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of cremation arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast, P.O. Box 2480, Monterey 93942.

LEARN PHOTOGRAPHY
with
John Livingstone

More than 25 years experience in individualized and small group instruction.

Telephone
624-0739
For Latest Course Offerings

A Winter Escape Package

"Chic affordability just 3 blocks from Union Square."
--*Metropolitan Home*

Relax with the Savoy Hotel's hospitality and enjoy San Francisco's premiere seafood restaurant at this very special package rate:

- Complimentary valet parking
- Complimentary Continental Breakfast
- $10 Gift Certificate for the Brasserie Savoy

Esquire Magazine said that *"The Brasserie Savoy seems to sum up all that is good about San Francisco Restaurants."*

- Refreshing afternoon tea and sherry

$79*

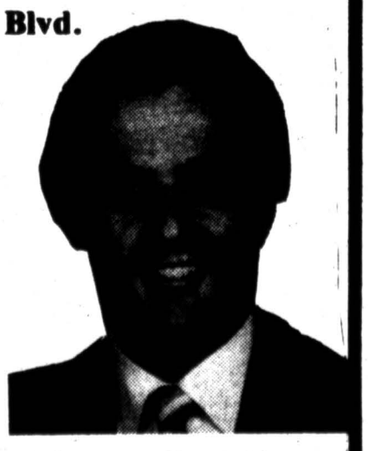
• Based on single/double occupancy, plus tax. Limited availability.

SAVOY
1913
Comfort Service
HOTEL
San Francisco

580 Geary Street • San Francisco, CA
(800) 227-4223 (415) 441-2700

"See me for all your family insurance needs."

Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Suite #1
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466



STATE FARM
Auto
Life
Fire
INSURANCE

Like a good neighbor. State Farm is there.

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe

THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE".....Cremation withour Services
"THE CYPRESS"..... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK".....Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE".....The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept.

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

Church Directory

Friday, Feb. 28

CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Rabbi Mendel will hold the Shabbat Service at 8:15 p.m. Torah study on Saturday at 10 a.m. with Shabbat services at 11 a.m. Also, the first Friday of every month, a family service is held additionally at 7:30 p.m. The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, March 1

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The sermon will be preached and the Eucharist celebrated at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services. Rev. Carl Hansen will preach all the services. Wednesday Spiritual Support Group at 7:15 p.m. Sunday School for kindergarten through fifthgrade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Sunday School for Juniors and Seniors at 9 a.m. Senior High Youth will meet at 7 p.m. Childcare provided at the 10 a.m. service. The church is located at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

Service is at the 11 a.m. Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m., and High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m., both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones. First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

Service and Sunday School are at 10:30 a.m. Middle School Youth Group 6-7:30 p.m. The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Services are held at 11 a.m. There is a Potluck on the first Sunday of the month, and a Wednesday evening healing meditation fron 7-8 p.m. The public is invited. All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Services are at 8, 9:30 and 11 a.m. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Nursery care provided. Carmel Presbyterian Church is located at Ocean and Junipero in Carmel.

CHURCH IN THE FOREST

Service is at the 9:30 a.m. The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Services are at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. Child care provided at both services. Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

Service is held at 10 a.m. at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Carmel, located between 5th and 6th on Monte Verde. Sunday School is held at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is held at 8 p.m. Child care provided at all services.

COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Service is at the 10:30 a.m. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided. The church is a mile east of Hwy 1 on Carmel Valley Road .

EMMANUEL

Service is held at 10 a.m. at the Casa Munrus Garden Hotel in Monterey. Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held every other Wednesday evening.

FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD (CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP)

Rev. Kevin Grimes will preach the Word of God at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday School (ages 4-12), following worship. Bible study Thursday at 7 p.m. Nursery care provided Sunday. Located on Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Visitors welcome.

MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship at 10:30 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey. Everyone invited.

ST . DUNSTAN ' S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Services are at 8 and 10 a.m. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Child care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service. The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

Service is at 9:30 a.m. The Reverend Roy Blumhorst will conduct Holy Communion on the First and third Sundays of the month and a children's sermon on the second and fourth Sundays. Sunday School meets during the worship service. On the second Sunday of the month the entire service is signed for persons with hearing impairments. Child care provided. A coffee hour follows the service. St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road, four miles east of Hwy 1.

UNITARIAN

Services are held at 9:30 and 11 a.m. Childcare is available during the service. The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Hwy 68, Carmel.

UNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Stretton Smith will give a lesson at the 11 a.m. service. Unity Church is located at the House of Four Winds, 540 Calle Principal, Monterey.

KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Services are at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid Valley.

ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m. Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month. The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, 4th Guadalupe, Carmel.

Father Farrell's Wisdom

The road to good intentions

GILBERT KEITH Chesterton is a favorite of mine, a brilliant English writer, wit, philosopher and Christian apologist. He had a monumental brain but in practical matters, he had the short memory of the proverbial absentminded professor.

One morning, he left his home in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, to give an evening lecture. At noon, he wired his wife, "I am at Bishop's Stortford in Hertfordshire. Where am I supposed to be?"

She wired back, "Home." Then she told her housekeeper that it would be easier to get him home from Bishop's Stortford than it would be to get him from there to where he was supposed to be.

If Chesterton was alive today, he no doubt would tell us that as good men and women, we need to come home to have moral principles and then set out in a better direction.

In many of our goals this would be easier than attempting to get from where we are to where we ought to go. In the early days of California, there was a well marked road—El Camino Real—the King's Highway. Keep us, Oh Lord, on the Royal Road marked so well by the principles of Rotary Service to others above self.

When I wrote this prayer, it seemed to make sense, but now I wonder. So Lord, please give it the meaning I intended, for we do know what road is paved with good intentions. *Amen.*

Grandparents support group

A support group for grandparents who are raising children has been formed at the Family Resource Center of Monterey County. The group is led by Tom Donald, a licensed Marriage, Family and Child counselor and an experienced therapist. The group meets from Noon to 1 p.m. on Wednesdays at 1178 Broadway Blvd., Seaside. Fees are based on a sliding scale. For more information call 394-4622.

Meals on Wheels needs volunteers

DRIVERS AND other volunteers are need to deliver 280 meals daily to shut-ins and the handicapped on the peninsula for Meals on Wheels.

According to Chuck Poland, a Carmel volunteer, 280 homes are served with three meals five days a week from Carmel Valley to Marina, but 25 volunteer drivers are needed daily to deliver those meals.

Each shut-in is delivered a breakfast, one cold meal (usually a sandwich, salad and juice), and one hot meal. He added that volunteers are also needed to prepare the meals at the Meals on Wheels facility at 700 Jewell Ave. in Pacific Grove.

The agency also serves lunch to 125 seniors at the facility every day. If you would like to volunteer to help out, contact Meals on Wheels at 375-4454.

Meals on Wheels is a non-profit organization.

Protection from drug and alcohol abuse

The Christian Science Sunday School helps young people have the courage to reason for themselves and helps give them the answers their lives demand.

Any young person up to the age of twenty is welcome to our Sunday School

Sunday at 10 o'clock
First Church of Christ, Scientist
Monte Verde betwn 5th & 6th, Carmel

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

An ordinary kitchen table is on display, but not for sale, at a mail-order distribution center in Virginia Beach, Virginia. It's the same table which Lillian Katz used for packaging orders when she started her business in 1951 in her Mount Vernon, New York, home. She was 24, pregnant and used wedding-gift cash to start the Lillian Vernon Company. Still headquartered in Mount Vernon, the company employs about 125 people there and as many as 1,000 at its Virginia Beach distribution center. This year, at age 64, Lillian remained active as chairman and chief executive officer, doing some of the buying, reading all of the copy written for the catalogs, and adding her own touches.

• • •

Since 1948, Dixon Miller has lived in a stone cottage in the Pocono Mountains near Long Pond, Pennsylvania, collecting data for the U.S. Weather Bureau and serving as a forest-fire spotter. In spring and fall fire seasons, he daily climbs that 106 steps to the top of his observation tower. At age 80, that isn't his only exercise. He is an avid skier, and rides a unicycle to help keep in shape when there is no snow.

• • •

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

CARMEL INN
For seniors
P.O. BOX 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery care provided.) Church school at 9:30 a.m., Youth Fellowship at 5:30 p.m. Children's choir and weekly preschool programs available. Call for more information.
624-3550

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 am, Sunday School 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun.& holidays 1:30-4:30.
Monte Verde St. north of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Wednesdays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 am Sundays.
9th & Dolores Street
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fullfiulls Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30: days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
Rio Road

If you would like to run your church's schedule in this space each week, call 624-0162 for more information.

St.Phillips Lutheran Church
Worship and Sunday School 9:30 am (Nursery care provided). Signing for hearing impaired 2nd Sunday. Communion 1st and 3rd Sundays.
8065 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley
624-6765

Pine Whispers

IS YOUR CONCRETE CRACKING?
IS YOR ASPHALT CRUMBLING?
A NEW LOOK!
Elegant & Affordable Interlocking
COBBLESTONES
- Driveway
- Patios
- Garden Paths
- Never Crack
- Never discolor
- Never wear out

VALLEY LANDSCAPING AND PAVING
CA Lic. 631596
(408) 659-4794
Design and Installation

Continued from page 21

their regular meeting on Feb.10, 1992 re-elected Fifth District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman as the Board Chair for a second term.

Since 1985 she has served on the agency, which is composed of eight member jurisdictions serving Northern Monterey County.

ENGLISH TUTORING FOR ADULTS

The Monterey County Free Libraries Adult Literacy Program offers a free, one-on-one, confidential tutoring to English-speaking adults.

the program is learner-centered, meaning that the tutoring is tailored to the individual needs and interests of the learner.

For more information call 800-446-8789.

CHAIRMAN ANNOUNCED FOR HOSPITAL

Clark W. Struve, C. L. U., of Carmel has been appointed chairman of the Development Council of the Community Hospital Foundation.

Struve is a principal in the firm of Berlin Struve Insurance in Monterey and has been a trustee since 1991.

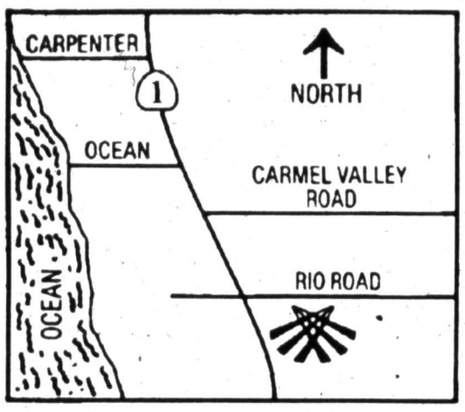
As Development Council Chairman he will play a major role in hospital fundraising efforts and will lead the campaign to fund CHOMP 2000, the hospital's 10-year improvement plan.

BRIDGE CLUB RESULTS

The Carmel Area Duplicate Bridge Club met on Feb. 19 with nine tables in play. North/South first place winners were Trulee Rickets and Jill Leach. Second place were Amalia Feo and Phillip Pratt while Beth Oliver and Frank Ivy came in third. Phyllis Sokol and Ed von Adelung were in fourth place.

East/West sinning teams were Dorothy Craig and Ted Holt in first place. Charlotte Elliot and Casey Tumna in second, Barbara Snell and Phyllis Litteri in third, and Peggy Arnold and Fran Stauffer came in forth.

Bridge games are held every Wednesday at 1 p.m. in Parish Hall, Lincoln and Ninth Streets. All bridge players are welcome. Call 625-4307 for more information.



THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING CENTER

The COMPANY STORE
DESIGNER BOUTIQUE
Specializing in
SIZES 14 TO 24
Featuring Our Own Designs and Unique Accessories
153 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL • 625-6602

Located one mile south of
Ocean Avenue, Carmel
On Highway One at Rio Road
Open Daily Mon.- Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5
FREE PARKING

HANDCRAFTS GIFTS
GIFT CRATES
WOODEN TOYS
MAIL ORDER
GOURMET FOODS
DEFINITELY UNUSUAL
Best of the West
All products made, caught or grown on the West Coast
We'll do the Shipping for You
141 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL • 626-8646

Over 90 of the Finest Varieties & Blends of Coffees & Teas!
Including:
Cinnamon Hazelnut • Vanilla Nut Cream
Sumatra • Kona Macadamia • Mocha Java
Dutch Chocolate • Grand Marnier
Vienna Roast
French Roast • Jamaican Blue Mountain
Costa Rica • Graffeo....and more!
Relax with a cappuccino or espresso in our cozy European sit-down Bistro.
THE CARMEL COFFEE & TEA COMPANY
224 Crossroads Blvd., • Carmel
624-5251
Mon.-Sat.10-6, Sun.10-5

Friends of the Sea Otter
(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)
Sea Otter Gifts
Posters
T-Shirts
Souvenirs
FREE Literature & Maps of Sea Otter Viewing Locations
Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3 • Sunday 12-3
Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe
209 Crossroads Blvd.
(408) 625-3290

CARDIFF
Stationery & Gifts
Wedding Albums • Photo Albums
Bridal Books • Guest Books
Social Stationery
Custom Invitations
Crane Stationery
Picture Frames
Cards...Cards...Cards
Stickers • Gift Wrap
Party Goods • Glitter
Rubber Stamps
Business Cards & Stationery
Fine Writing Instruments by
Mont Blanc • Waterman
Cross • Shaeffer
Complete Office Supply Lines
...And much more!!
221 The Crossroads
Carmel • 624-2001

"Spring Is Sprung"
at...
JANE ARCHER
Brights or Pastels... Nautical to Western... You name it; we have it!
Specializing in Classic & Unusual Sweaters & Knitwear
157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408) 625-9643

Holiday Hutch
The Christmas Shop
TWO LOCATIONS:
The Crossroads • Carmel
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn.5th & 6th • Carmel

Renovations for Sunset Center get council OK

By JOHN DETRO

SUNSET CENTER'S star — read it structural renewal — was rising today.

Carmel City Council on Tuesday night approved the first step in wide-ranging improvements for the venerable facility. The vote was unanimous.

Council members thus gave Cultural Director Brian Donoghue and the Carmel Cultural Commission permission to invite submission of work histories and related materials by architects. The point was put forth in the Donoghue/Commission position paper on the local arts center: "...to select the best qualified architect or firm with whom to work on a plan for the remodeling and retrofitting of Sunset Center."

The renewal program, Commission Chairperson Linda Anderson told council members Tuesday night, "would allow Carmel to keep its cultural supremacy on the peninsula."

"That (initial step) isn't the proposal," Donoghue told this newspaper. "It allows us to *develop* the eventual proposal. We'll send out invitations (to architects). Commissioners then will form a blue ribbon selection committee."

When he presented the Sunset Center outline to council members and newswriters last week, Donoghue said this group might reach up to 20 members from different sectors — City Hall, business, arts presenters, general citizenry, so on. Then: "You're going to see community involvement like you've never seen before. Absolutely nothing will happen 'behind closed doors.' Hidden agendas would be a waste of time."

If all the suggested improvements were completed, he added, the price tag probably would exceed hundreds of thousands of dollars and hit $1 million or more.

The position paper was signed by him and the full commission — Anderson, David Benjamin, Ann Borden, Florence Mason, Robert Infelise, Antonia Verleye, Myles Williams. It said: "We need to provide optimum access and speedy turnaround, since the schedule is so full, at the lowest possible labor cost. In addition, as we become a more technically sophisticated society, the expectations of audiences and producers are likewise elevated. Even the simplest of community productions now needs and demands facilities that offer state of the art support."

And: "The physical plant was never designed or equipped to support correctly most of our current programs, including a first class county symphony and a nationally-renowned summer music festival. Acoustically, chamber groups including the Carmel Music Society, the Chamber Music Society and the Keyboard Series are not supported adequately, and there has been continuing mention of acoustical limitations in the press. Adjunct production areas...are either non-existent or grossly inadequate. All of our users are hindered in both production and additional earned income possibilities by physical limitations. Finally, there are safety needs for our current stage and support systems."

These elements were called "the primary issues to be addressed" by remodeling and retrofitting:

• Increase stage area with ample wing capacity — "This is the major inadequacy of the Sunset Center Theater. There is simply not enough stage space. This space limitation dramatically reduces the range of performances that are available to our community. Many of the nation's best opera, ballet and music theater touring companies cannot perform their standard repertory here. Instead, their work is reduced to accommodate the lack of space. Indeed, our own resident ensembles face the same problem....

"The stage wings...are virutally nonexistent. Again, this prevents numerous productions and staging possibilities. The annual opera presented by the Carmel Bach Festival is limited in size and scope because there is inadequate space to conceal large casts and set pieces for scene changes."

• Install counter-weight fly loft system — "The standard system found in most theaters allows for the rapid, efficient and safe movement of scenery, curtains/drops and lighting equipment into the stage loft

Continued on page 28

Arts & Leisure

The Saints will march again as Dixieland Monterey kicks in gear

LOVERS OF traditional jazz today stood at one localized version of heaven's gate.

The 12th annual Dixieland Monterey Jazz Festival kicks off at 6 p.m. Friday, March 6, and runs through late Sunday afternoon at various downtown sites that all sit within walking distance of one another.

"We've been fortunate throughout the years to book the top Dixieland bands around," says Fest Chairman Ed Greco. "The 1992 group is no exception — they represent the best there is."

The musical lineup includes such much-praised aggregations as California's Chicago Six (Cardiff), High Sierra (Three Rivers), Janet Carroll and the Hollywood Jazz Catz (Los Angeles), Bobby Morris New Orleans Jazz Band (Las Vegas), Igor's Jazz Cowboys (Arizona), Black Dogs (Florida), Climax Jazz Band (Canada). Youth will be personified by Carmel High School's Carmel Marching and Chowder Society Jazz Band.

Cabarets will be held at DeAnza Ballroom and Portola Room (Doubletree Hotel), Monterey Bay Club and Three Flags (Marriott Hotel), Serra I and II Ballrooms and Steinbeck Forum (Monterey Conference Center), Wharfside, Red Snapper, Abalonetti's and Old Fisherman's Grotto restaurants (Fisherman's Wharf), California's First Theater.

The fest again will offer familiar highlights like the 10 a.m. Saturday jazz parade in downtown Monterey, jazz spiritual services on Sunday morning (public events), Jam Cabaret at Three Flags Cafe (open to public), nearly 300 combined hours of live jazz sets, Walking Path of Jazz (no shuttles required).

All-event badges cost $40 per person. Day badges: $15 each for Friday and Sunday, $25 Saturday. Special patron badges ($100 per) bring preferred seating and entry into private receptions.

Before the fest, badges may be bought at all local branches of Coast Federal Bank. During it, badges will be offered for sale in the Doubletree Hotel lobby.

"Scholarships from festival proceeds," Greco says, "are made available to high school music programs, area junior colleges, local youth symphony program and the local jazz society."

Special guest this year is vocalist Cheryl Stephens. She'll work with various bands at different times and locations.

Sunday's spiritual services will be at 9 a.m. in DeAnza Ballroom (Doubletree Hotel) and Serra I-II Ballrooms (Monterey Conference Center), and 10:30 a.m. at Steinbeck Forum (Conference Center). Featured bands: Night Blooming Jazzmen, High Sierra, Blue Street Jazz Band.

Additional details may be obtained by calling 373-3793. During the fest, the Dixieland Monterey Hot Line will be operative — 649-4511.

FORREST HELMICK (right), leader of Blue Street Jazz Band, with co-leader Dave Ruffner belt it out at last year's Dixieland Monterey. They'll return again to this year's event scheduled for March 6 through 8 in downtown Monterey.

Performance Carmel features popular dance troupe Pilobolus

WHEN CITY Cultural Director Brian Donoghue announced the Performance Carmel contemporary arts series last October, he promised bookings that were "groundbreakers who've been trained in the classics...established...not off the wall or faddish."

The man's word seems good as gold. On Saturday night, March 7, the series continues at Sunset Center with Pilobolus Dance Theater, major American dance company which offers one of the most popular and accessible repertoires in the field.

The presentation starts at eight o'clock. For ticket information — including group purchases — call 624-3996.

The Pilobolus crew, now launching worldwide tours from a home base in rural Connecticut, has been making dances for two decades. It includes five artistic directors (Robby Bennett, Alison Chase, Moses Pendleton, Michael Tracy, Jonathan Wolken) and six dancers (Adam Battelstein, Kent Lindemer, Rebecca Jung, John-Mario Sevilla, Sebastian Smeureanu, Jude Woodcock).

The local program will put forth both solo and group works, choreographed to music ranging from jazz drummer Jack DeJohnette to Brian Eno, David Byrne, Jean Luc Ponty, Ravel, Bartok, Shostakovich. There will be a new work commissioned in 1991 by American Dance Festival to mark Pilobolus' 20th anniversary.

PILOBOLUS DANCE Theater will offer both solo and group works on Saturday night, March 7, in Carmel's Sunset Center. (Lois Greenfield photo.)

The group was acclaimed immediately for its unusual mix of physicality and subtle invention. It's a self-sufficient organization with members choreographing, dancing, managing and publicizing their tours.

Bach fest principals respond; say its musicians are treated fairly

By JOHN DETRO

REACTING QUICKLY and with some emotion, leaders within Carmel Bach Festival Orchestra this week defended the parent organization against statements by Donn Schroder, president for American Federation of Musicians Local 616 in Monterey, that fest players should receive up to twice as much per diem pay.

The festival treats its musicians well, according to the reactions from Jesse Read and Fidel Sevilla. Principal bassoon and fest recital series programmer, Read was the orchestra's chief pay negotiator last year; Sevilla plays viola and manages the orchestra while also serving as lead negotiator for 1992.

They obviously were made aware of the Schroder-based article which ran in this newspaper last week. Read telephoned from Vancouver, British Columbia, and Sevilla from Reno.

Schroder said in an interview that Bach Festival musicians "should take a firmer stand" regarding pay questions. "They should want more money," he said. "At $52 per day (the sum negotiated last year but not yet ratified) they might as well work for McDonald's...I hope they'll allow me a leadership role (at 1992 pay talks). I've done a fair amount of negotiating."

Schroder added that Bach Festival players "wouldn't be caught dead working for that ($52 per diem) in their home towns. Some festivals pay $100 a day. And, yes,

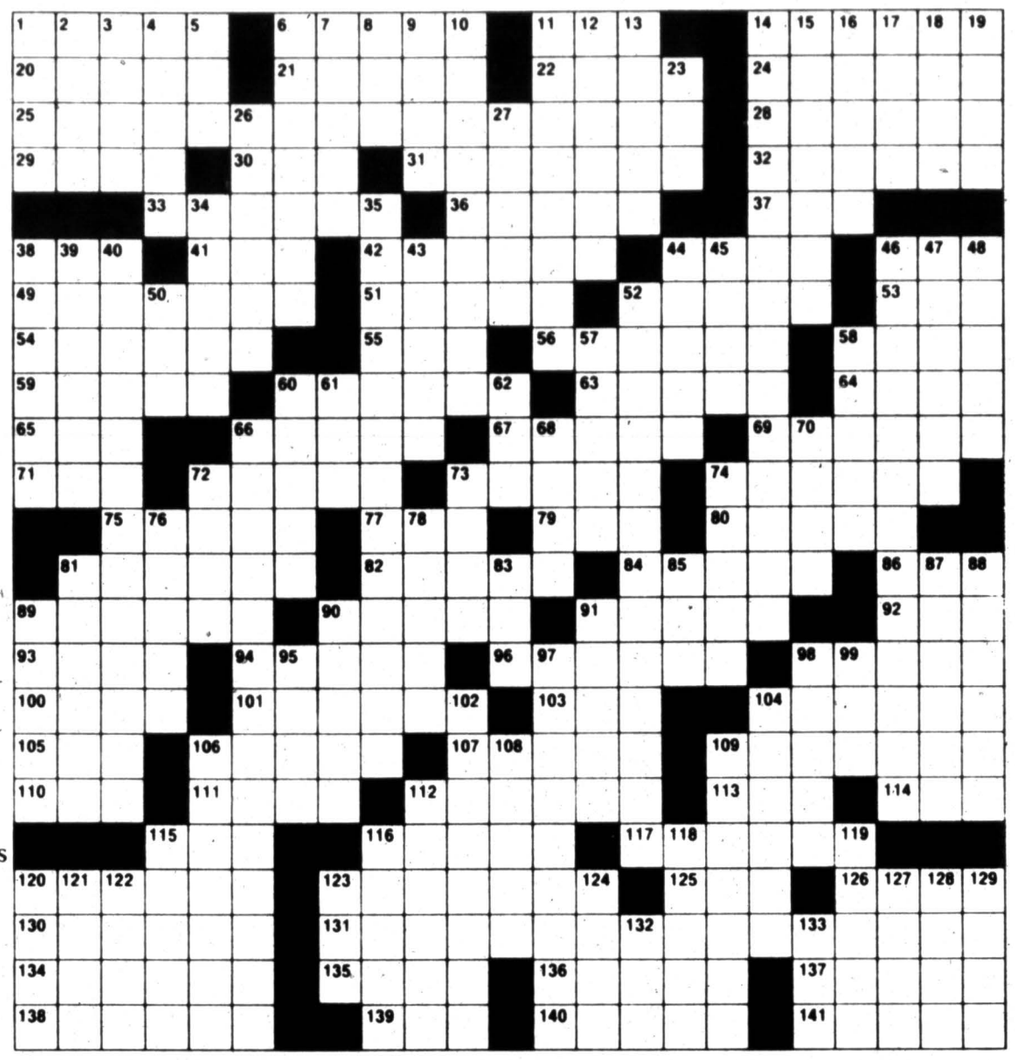
Continued on page 28

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

No. 0308

IN OTHER WORDS

BY KEVIN BOYLE/EDITED BY EUGENE T. MALESKA



ACROSS

1 Schussboomer's spot
6 Frogman
11 Swimsuit top
14 Symbol of feminine curiosity
20 Gave succor
21 Muslim decree
22 No, to Ho
24 Pliny the Younger, for one
25 Detritus
28 Stonecrop-family plant
29 Raison d'——
30 Clear
31 Caesar's "I rate"
32 Jefferson and Paine, e.g.
33 Took five
36 Comb. Comb. form
37 Dolce —— niente
38 Big Board's big brother
41 Scottish lake or river
42 Paravanes
44 Soprano role in "Orfeo ed Euridice"
46 LAX notice
49 Star assemblage
51 Originate
52 Brit. medieval pennies
53 Apiculturist's concern
54 Newsman Dan
55 A Bobbsey twin
56 Prepare leftovers
58 Paraguayan tea
59 Join
60 Braxton and Thomas of the C.S.A.
63 Reluctant
64 Giant slain by Apollo
65 Heine's sigh
66 Lardner's "—— Ike"
67 Deprive of weapons
69 Wife of Paris
71 "Come live with —— ...": Donne
72 Venezuelan prairie
73 Cor or core
74 Allay inflammation
75 Impairs
77 All-purpose trk.
79 Whiffenpoof word
80 Everglades denizen
81 Zenith
82 Adjusts machinery
84 Spicy snack
86 Cry of amused surprise
89 Framework
90 Burning
91 Dostoyevsky novel, with "The"
92 Winter mo.
93 Tolkien's Fangorn et al.
94 Virile fellow
96 Parsonages
98 Sunken fences
100 Indonesian law
101 Instants
103 Soft
104 Ballerina's movement
105 Sun. speech
106 "Playboy of the Western World" playwright
107 Dress wood
109 Shrinks back
110 Actor Byrnes
111 Conception
112 Naval construction worker
113 Curvaceous letter
114 Rural kin of aves.
115 Nigerian native
116 Stage, in Sevilla
117 Began to use
120 Hammerlike weapon
123 John Evelyn was one
125 European winter resort
126 "Sustineo ——," U.S.A.F. motto
130 TNT mixture
131 Unguentary drosophila
134 Connected series
135 "—— and Mabel," Gable film
136 Sniggler for wrigglers
137 Designer de la ——
138 Shot follower
139 The T in R.O.T.C.
140 Rummages about
141 Ruhr city

DOWN

1 Vault
2 Rhythmic swing
3 Redolence
4 Lord —— Wimsey
5 Mag. chiefs
6 Line of two feet
7 Wroth
8 Fourgon
9 Snorri Sturluson's work
10 Sometime action by 5 Down
11 Violent one
12 Substances for Strads
13 Memorable mission
14 Lucubratory pabulum
15 Unpaid debt
16 South American ungulate
17 Med. suffix
18 —— Blanc
19 Homer's "scourge of mortals"
23 Comedian Phillips
26 Entrance of a fugue subject
27 Famed American photorealist
34 Trencherman
35 Perform peripeteia, in a way
38 Very funny person
39 Kin of 104 Across
40 Abscind brassica
43 Earlobe adjuncts
44 U.S. Special Forces unit
45 Headcheese, e.g.
46 Vespertilio from Abaddon
47 Adjust a spinet
48 A.F.B. in Tex.
50 Andress film: 1965
52 Compendious plus melliferous
57 A moon of Jupiter
58 Tout le —— (everyone)
60 Saturnalia
61 Tenth of a sen
62 Implead
66 Puissant spondulicks
68 Collars
70 River in Spain
72 Portray in words
73 Take testimony
74 Ancient Greek sanctuary
76 Love-in-—— (buttercup)
78 Threefold
81 Prepared for painting
83 Hebrew letter
85 Cry of despair
87 Firmament
88 Haunt
89 Discontinue
90 Female friend
91 Golfer's hole-——
95 Pelagic predator
97 Smooth and white
98 "Demian" author
99 Clay, today
102 Primitive hunting method
104 Wove again
106 Record-album designation
108 Rabbit
109 Betakes oneself
112 Remain at home
115 Fem. suffixes
116 Israeli seaport
118 "... every fool is not ——": Pope
119 Matrons
120 Book of the Apoc.
121 Eastern maid
122 Pro ——
123 U.S.A.F. decoration
124 One of the Huxtables
127 Optical device
128 Poker payment
129 Bandleader Kenton
132 Chosen, in Caen
133 Due follower

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 43

Gracious suppers in California's most beautiful historic adobe mansion

circa 1840

Roast Leg of Lamb, Petaluma Duck,
Pacific Calamari, California Linguine,
Smoked Chicken Breast, Roast Prime Rib,
Grilled Prawns & Rock Shrimp in Butter,
Steamed Salmon, Live Maine Lobster, Etc., Etc.....
$10.95 - $18.95

All suppers include Monterey Jack Cheese Bread, our famous Artichoke Cream Soup, Salinas Valley Green Salad, Fresh Vegetable and Rice or Potato, as appropriate.

Bindel's

THE ROMANCE CONTINUES IN ONE OF CALIFORNIA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL RESTAURANTS

We need you.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

American Heart Association

Fish. Fresh From the Bay.
Casual. The Way You Like it.

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner
and in betweens.

tinnery

open almost all the time.
Live Music • On the Beach, Pacific Grove • 646-1040

Music Corner

By Nathalie Plotkin

Poetic interpretation

PIANIST NELSON Freire was heard in recital Sunday afternoon in Carmel's Sunset Center Theater, performing under the auspices of the Keyboard Artist Series.

Three years have elapsed since Freire last performed here and the passage of time has mellowed him into a musician whose interpretive stance is that of a poet.

The Mozart "Sonata in A Major" K 331 is one that every student has played at least one part of. The opening theme is quoted in every first year piano book and the joyous "Alla Turca" finale probably has been arranged for every possible instrument or combination thereof. More advanced students have played all three movements.

Freire's Mozart is cool and elegant. That ubiquitous theme was traversed simply and gracefully and, in the ensuing variations, the dynamic coloring was exactly appropriate and pleasing to listen to. The material was expounded gently and in carefully drawn proportions.

The Minuet with its quasi-operatic flavor and vocal frills, was more dramatically projected though always within the scope of the dance form. The Trio displayed sympathetic musical depths, while the Rondo Alla Turca was delivered with elegant restraint and fleet legato finger work. It was quite an object lesson to everyone who has ever studied it.

Proceeding to the Cesar Franck "Prelude, Chorale and Fugue" composed almost 100 years later than the Mozart Sonata, we heard a virtuoso performance of a work which attempts to create organ-like sonorities on the piano. Franck, himself was a famed virtuoso on both instruments. He didn't hesitate to make monumental demands on his protagonist. One heard hazy, impressionistic musings, contemplative episodes, passages of dramatic brilliance and a massively impressive ending.

The second half of the program was a widely varied selection of shorter works. In selections from Prokofiev "Visions Fugitives" and the march from "Love of Three Oranges," Freire ranged from fragile Debussyesque murmurings and twitters to thundering martial rhythmed dissonance.

Schumann's "Scenes from Childhood" seems to have made the Top 10 this season and we heard it here only five weeks ago. Happily, both performances were very fine. Freire brought his poetic sensibilities to bear on these charming romantic vignettes, with highly satisfactory musical results. The expressive values of his playing, particularly in the more contemplative miniatures were worked out in infinitely delicate gradations of tone.

The Chopin "Barcarolle" Op. 60 and the "Ballade in F Minor" Op. 52 were colorful and strongly outlined. There was a more dramatic, emphatic approach to the technical fireworks and a greater feeling of involvement with the drama inherent in the music.

In response to the enthusiastic applause, Freire played three encores, the "Dance of the Happy Spirits" by Gluck, a selection from "Prolo de Bebe" by Villalobos, and the "Tango" by Albeniz in a lovely Chopinesque transcription by Godowsky.

Afterthought: Wouldn't it be possible for our local impresarios to establish a program clearing house so that we are not inundated with duplications like the Schumann "Scenes from Childhood" and the Prokofiev "Piano Sonata No. 7?" These are fine works, but the repertoire is so vast and our opportunities to hear fine live performances so limited, that one wishes to somehow avoid this situation.

Try Bud's Famous Mini-Burgers At...
BUD'S PUB

Are you Busy?
Don't make dinner a big deal, make it a GOOD deal, at r.g. burgers.
FULL SERVE or TO GO
r.g. Burgers
201 Crossroads Center
Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd., Carmel
626-8054
Lunch 11-5 daily; Dinner after 5:00 (closed Monday nights)

ART, CRAFT & ALL THAT DIXIELAND JAZZ FESTIVAL
March 7-8
9-5 Daily
MONTEREY
Historic Custom House Plaza
across from Fisherman's Wharf
Fine Contemporary
California Arts & Crafts
PAINTINGS, HANDMADE PAPER, JEWELRY
CLOTHING, ACCESSORIES, PHOTOGRAPHY
Buy direct and save!
FREE ADMISION
Convenient Parking Garage located at Pacific & Scott
For more information call Carmel Art Guild • 625-0931

TRUE CLASSIC ELEGANCE FOR THE OCCASION

Sunday Brunch at The Cypress Room

Make this Sunday a truly special occasion, join us at the Cypress Room for our Sunday Buffet Brunch. An outstanding selection of the finest ingredients create a superb Brunch Buffet with paté, seafood, salads and entrees, including prawns, lamb, carved roast and omelettes made to your order. This bountiful array of culinary delights is surpassed only by the housemade desserts and pastry selection.

Afternoon Tea at The Terrace Lounge

A distinctive selection of teas from around the world are offered in the formal tradition of English Tea. Accompanied by pastries, scones, tea sandwiches and seasonal fruits with cream, Afternoon Tea is served on Havilland china at tables dressed with Battenberg lace. We invite you to take a break from your hectic schedule, relax and discover this time honored British custom of Afternoon Tea.

Memories in the Making

Large picture windows ascend to high, sculpted ceilings, revealing unparalleled views of the world famous Pebble Beach Golf Links, Carmel Bay, and Point Lobos. Your Sunday Brunch or sumptuous dinner in the Cypress Room or Afternoon Tea in the adjacent Terrace Lounge will surely be an occasion to remember.

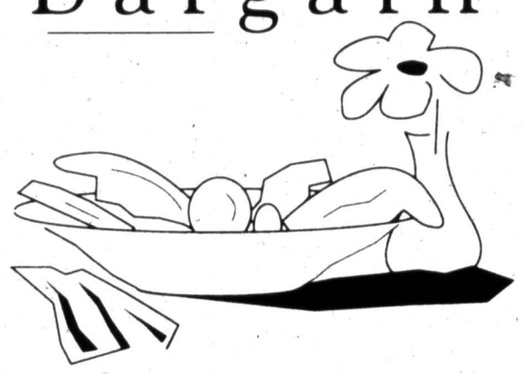
The Lodge at Pebble Beach™

Sunday Brunch - 10:30 A.M. to 2:30 P.M. Breakfast From 7:00 A.M. to 11:30 A.M./Monday - Saturday.
Lunch - 11:30 A.M. to 2:30 P.M./Monday - Saturday.
Dinner - 6:30 P.M. to 10:00 P.M./Daily Cocktails Served Until Midnight.
Jackets Are Required For Gentlemen During Dinner.
All Major Credit Cards Accepted. Reservations Are Recommended - 625-8524.

Learn how to paint

Beginner and seasoned artists are welcome each week from 10 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. to paint at the Sunset Cultural Center on San Carlos between Eighth and Ninth Streets in Carmel. The lesson fee includes free paints and equipment. For more information call 422-8966.

Soup & Salad Bargain



Our soup and salad bar lunch is great at $6.95. But with this ad, it's just $4.95. And that's better yet.

plazatree restaurant

in the Doubletree Hotel • 649-4511

Festival principals respond

Continued from page 25

that rate would be perfectly reasonable for Carmel Bach Festival."

Read said the proposed salary hike went from $46 to the $52 — and that "Donn Schroder didn't mention that 80 percent of the musicians will get an extra $150 (apiece) for playing in the Chamber Music Series and the brass music events in the (Sunset Center) tower before concerts. And the players all get free housing. It would be bad and wrong for the festival to be portrayed as miserly. We bargained hard and fairly, and got some good benefits."

Read said he quit the negotiating committee over basic disagreement with Schroder. "What greedy person would ask for twice as much (money) in a recession?" he added Monday.

Informed of Read's statement, Schroder said Monday afternoon: "I forgot to mention (the $150-per pay element). It was an oversight. There was no particular purpose or motive. It was a simple oversight." He called his characterization of the basic per diem's rise ("$1 per day — up to $52 per person per day") a matter of "miscommunication" between interviewer and interviewee.

Orchestra members, Sevilla said, "have a great love for Carmel Bach Festival. Please note that the festival spends $86,000 a year on housing musicians. If players want to get their own housing, they receive an allowance of $20 per day. And then there's the Festival Hospitality Committee."

That committee, the 27-year fest veteran went on, "gives us wonderful (food) spreads throughout rehearsals and after concerts. And there are the parties which allow us to associate with local residents and music-lovers from outside the immediate area. The festival amounts to a working vacation for us."

He said Schroder was sending out ballots to "all 50 orchestra members" toward ratification of the pay rates negotiated last year. "I expect that it (ratification) will happen in an orderly manner" and "probably won't take more than two or three weeks."

Sevilla said the new negotiating group would be formed as soon as musicians arrive for rehearsals — normally about 10 days before the festival begins. The 1992 fest dates: July 13-Aug. 2.

"Yes," he added, "Donn Schroder will be a negotiator. He has a voice, but no vote. There's no point in making a fuller statement right now. There will be plenty of time to have discussions."

Read noted that, along with lodging, the festival gives musicians a travel allowance (30 cents per mile within California). And: "The person quoted (in the former article) — Donn Schroder — was not an official spokesperson for the Bach Festival musicians."

For a short while this week, Bach festival directors considered issuing a response to Schroder. "We have a good relationship with the musicians," fest Executive Director Nana Faridany said on Tuesday. "We've decided that what they say will be the statement that is made."

Sunset Center remodeling

Continued from page 25

above. Currently our antiquated system does not afford the flying out of the equipment...but rather it 'dead hangs,' causing tremendous inefficiency and inflexibility in production...Our current system...is potentially dangerous to both performers and technical staff. It must be remedied regardless of any other retrofit considerations."

• Modernize lighting system — "Includes updating and increasing our inventory of lighting instruments, the acquisition of a computerized lighting control board, increasing dimmer capacity, and the enhancement of circuited lighting positions."

• Modernize sound system and acoustical enhancement — "Includes equipment for sound production and reinforcement, acoustical analysis of the house, installation of sound baffles if needed, and the installation of a permanent sound and lighting control position in the house."

• Improve dressing room facilities — "We lack sufficient dressing rooms and cannot meet contractual demands outlining usual accomodation for guest artists."

• Create concession and reception areas — "Our current system of using classrooms at Sunset Center for concessions is unwieldy and awkward. Our audience's access to concessions and receptions is poor and this directly inhibits additional earned income....An appealing space for receptions would also create more demand on other rental rooms, as requested by numerous potential renters."

• Inprove restrooms — "Restroom facilities for both audience and performers need to be relocated, and this is sensible, perhaps inevitable, within the context of other physical changes."

• Redesign theater lobby and entrance — "...With special emphasis on the pedestrian — a simple, elegant and permanent focal point suitable for such outdoor presentations as (Carmel's) 75th birthday celebration."

• Create a flexible performance/rehearsal room — "Additional space needs to be created to house smaller, more intimate programs that demand less technical support than the main theater provides. This would substantially increase the number of demands we could meet, by situating events in the most appropriate venue, and not tying up the theater unnecessarily. This space would also serve to accommodate rehearsal schedules."

Dinner 6:00 p.m. Nightly
Lunch Tuesday-Friday 11:30-2:00
Sunday Breakfast 10:00-2:00
Closed Monday

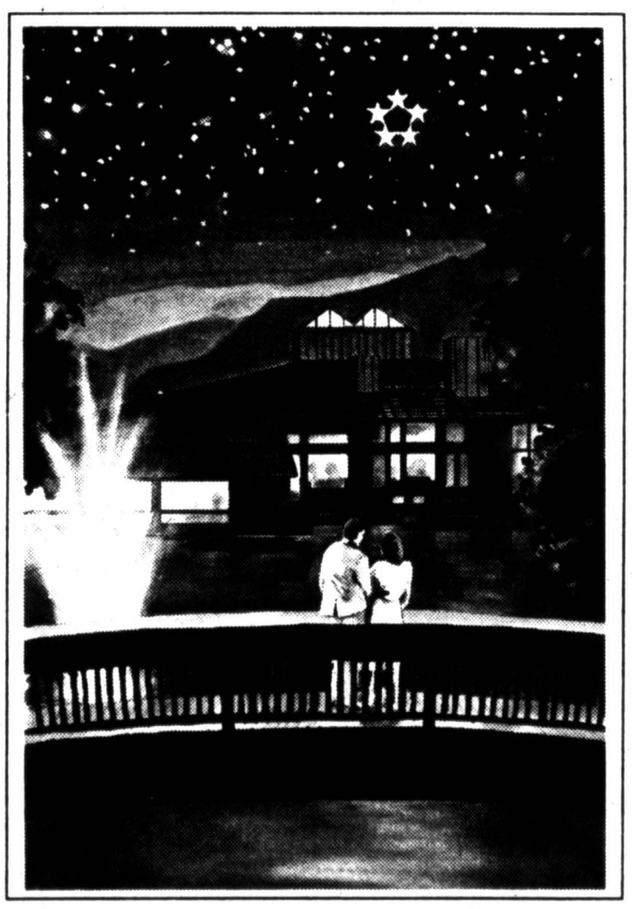
◆

Reservations Suggested
408. 372. 2235

CENTRAL 159

Restaurant/Caterer
159 Central Avenue ◆ Pacific Grove

Lake-Side Dining In An Elegant Garden Setting



Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance. At Quail Lodge just 3 1/2 miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm-dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. (408)624-1581

the Covey RESTAURANT
QUAIL LODGE

$4.95 Meal Deal

The Chef's Selection of one of our Daily Specials...usually priced from $4.95 - $8.95

Bored with eating in? Here are a few of our yummy entrees you love to eat and hate to prepare!

Hot Beef Sandwich
Bangers & Mash
Meat Loaf
Mixed Grill
Lamb Shanks
Seafood Platter
3-Bone Short Rib
Teriyaki Pork Chops
Corned Beef & Cabbage
Chicken & Dumplings

The Bully III

With soup or salad, fresh vegetable, potato or rice, as appropriate to the dish (4-6 specials vary daily).

Located in the Adobe Inn
At 8th & Dolores, Carmel/625-1750
HOUSE OF PRIME RIB ENGLISH PUB & RESTAURANT

Calendar

Thursday/5

Monterey Adobe Tours: Daily guided tours, Monterey State Historic Park: Larkin House, Cooper-Molera Adobe, Robert Louis Stevenson House, Casa Soberanes, Pacific House Museum and the Custom House, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., adults $4, children $2. Individual building tours fees, $2 and $1. Tours starts at the Cooper-Molera Adobe, corner of Polk, Munras and Alvarado Streets., Monterey. Phone 649-7118.

Farmer's Market: Local farmers' fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items, weekly, 2:30-6 p.m., Monterey Peninsula College parking lot, 980 Fremont St., Monterey.

Bloodmobile in Carmel: The Red Cross and Community Hospital will sponsor a bloodmobile at the Carmel American Legion Building, 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m., lunch for donors. Phone 624-0408.

African drummer to perform: Master Yoruba drummer, Ayo Adeyemi will perform at Shanty Malone's Restaurant, 711 Carmel Valley Road, three miles from Hwy 1, Carmel Valley, 9 p.m., $9. Phone 626-0604.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/6

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours: Tor House, Hawk Tower and Poet Robinson Jeffers old world gardens, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., Friday and Saturday, Ocean View Boulevard House, Carmel, adults $5, college students $3.50, high school students $1.50, under 12 not permitted. Reservations required. Phone 624-1813.

Monterey Institute Film Series: *Strangers in Good Company*, Monterey Institute of International Studies, McCone Building, 449 Pierce St., Monterey, 8:15 p.m. Phone 626-1730.

Colton Hall 143rd birthday: An open house with special guest, "Walter Colton," Colton Hall Museum, Pacific Street between Madison and Jefferson Streets, Monterey, 2-4 p.m. Phone 646-3851.

Whole Life Center lecture: John James will speak about his book *Passion for Life*, Thunderbird Bookshop, The Barnyard, Hwy 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, 5:30 p.m., free. Phone 624-1803.

Hidden Valley Music Seminar: The Mose Allison Trio, jazz and blues stylists, will perform at Hidden Valley, Carmel Valley Road, 11.2 miles from Hwy 1, 7:30 p.m., $12.50. Phone 659-3115.

American Indian exposition and sale: The American Indian Traders Guild, Inc. present the expo with over 75 prominent Native American artists, craftsmen, and traders, Monterey County Fairground, Salinas Room, Monterey. Phone 372-5863.

Tor House benefit: Sponsored by the Carmel Board of Realtors the benefit will have gourmet hors d'oeuvres created by talented chefs, Whittakers garden and gift shop, Carmel, 5-8 p.m., $12.50. Phone 624-2862.

Friends of C.G. Jung lecture: "A Mother's Dialogue about the Inner Journey," by Mary Thomas, All Saints' Church, Dolores and Ninth Streets, Carmel, 7 p.m. Phone 649-4018.

Dixieland Monterey: Over 30 hours of live jazz performances in downtown Monterey, 6 p.m. For ticket information call 443-5260.

Free Gospel concert: Sponsored by Hosanna Church of Praise in San Jose the concert will be held at the Unitarian Church, Upper Aquajito Road, Monterey, 7 p.m. Phone 978-1711.

Free photography lecture: Holly Roberts, contemporary photographic artist will discuss the art of painting on photographs, Sunset Center, Carpenter Hall, 7 p.m. Phone 625-5181.

Thunderbird talks: Author John James will discuss his book "Passion for Life: Psychology and the Human Spirit," co-written by his mother Muriel James, Thunderbird Bookshop, The Barnyard, Carmel Rancho Road and Hwy 1, Carmel Valley, 5:30 p.m. Phone 624-1803.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/7

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours: Tor House, Hawk Tower and Poet Robinson Jeffers old world gardens, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., Friday and Saturday, Ocean View Boulevard House, Carmel, adults $5, college students $3.50, high school students $1.50, under 12

Continued on page 33

LA PLAYA HOTEL

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Our classically trained Executive Chef's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend.

Reservations: 624-4010 Camino Real at 8th

A FOOD LOVER'S GUIDE TO CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA RESTAURANTS

ITALIAN
"The atmosphere elegant..." & the food absolutely superb".
Giuliano's
Mission and Fifth
1 Carmel • 625-5231

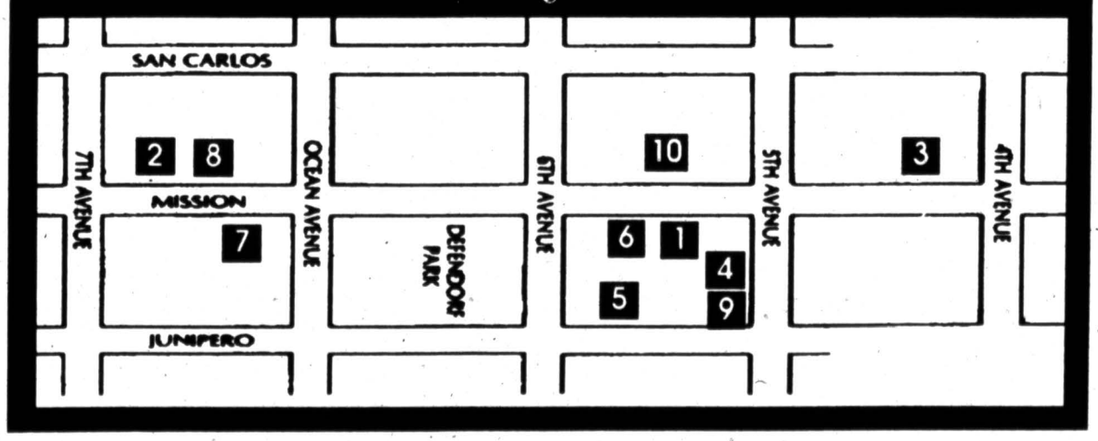
CONTINENTAL
Anton & Michel
Restaurant
Court of the Fountains
Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
2 Carmel • 624-2400

FRENCH
One of Carmel's Oldest French Restaurants
L'Escargot
CARMEL
(408)624-4914
3 Mission & 4th • Carmel

CALIFORNIAN
THE GENERAL STORE
Daily 11:30 a.m. 'til 2 a.m.
Corner 5th & Junipero
4 624-2233

ITALIAN
Capriccio
RISTORANTE
Authentic Itaian Cuisine served in a light Mediterranean setting
Mission & 5th • Carmel
5 626-0440

Some of the Best Dining in Carmel-by-the-Sea



1. **GIULIANO'S**...Intimate & elegant decor featuring Northern Italian cuisine. Mobil three star rated. Reservations recommended. Lunch 11:30-2:30 Tues.-Sat. Dinner nightly from 6:00 p.m.
2. **ANTON & MICHEL**... Superb continental cuisine, attentive service, and an elegant setting enhanced by outdoor fountains and gardens. Open daily for lunch 11:30-3 and dinner 5:30-9.
3. **L'ESCARGOT**...Carmel's favorite French cuisine restaurant. Fresh local seafood, fine meats, duck & poultry, all in a warm, charming, country French ambiance. Dinner only 5:30-9:30 p.m. Mon. - Sat. 5:30-9:30 p.m. Closed Sundays.
4. **GENERAL STORE**..Casual rustic atmosphere, indoor and outdoor dining with fireplaces and heaters. Full bar, moderat ly priced extensive menu, daily specials, fresh fish, pastas, burgers and super salads!
5. **CAPRICCIO**..A charming and enjoyable small authentic restaurant serving Italian food in a Mediterranean setting. Specials include Fresh pasta, seafood, vegetables & homemade desserts. Vegetable dishes. Dinner daily 5:30-10.
6. **KATY'S PLACE**..Indoor/outdoor seating. Breakfast all day. Home style meals.Warm, cozy atmosphere. Daily lunch specials.Open 7:00 a.m. daily. Breakfast & lunch served all day.
7. **PATISSERIE BOISSIERE**...European country informal lunches & dinners. 30 years in Carmel! Italian, French & CA wines. Exquisite home baked pastries & extensive selection of coffees. M,Tu 9:00-6:00, W-Sun.9:00-9:00.
8. **RAFFAELLO**...North Italian cuisine served in an elegant dining room. Beveled glass etched with fleur-de-lys decorate the room & fresh flowers adorn each table. Open daily for dinner 6-10p.m. Closed Tues. Reservations recommended.
9. **FORGE IN THEFOREST**..Carmel's favorite saloon. Dine inside by the fireplace or on the heated patio. Wide range of moderately priced California cuisine, daily chef's specials. Fresh seafood, pastas, burgers, great salads, full bar.
10. **CLAM BOX**..Family operated & run since 1961. Restaurant & cocktail lounge. Fresh seafood & chicken. Full bar. Open 4:30-9:00 p.m. Lounge open 4-10 p.m. daily. Closed Monday.

BREAKFAST
"A CarmelBreakfast Tradition"
Katy's Place
Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
6 624-0199

EUROPEAN
Patisserie Boissiere
On Mission Street, Carmel Plaza, Carmel
7 624-5008

ITALIAN
Raffaello
RESTAURANT
South of Mission btwn. Ocean & Seventh Ave.
8 Carmel • 624-1541

AMERICAN
The Forge in the Forest
Daily 11:30 a.m. 'til 2:00 a.m.
Corner Fifth & Junipero
9 624-2233

SEAFOOD
CLAM BOX Restaurant
AND COCKTAIL LOUNGE
Mission btwn. 5th & 6th
10 Carmel • 624-8597

Critic at Large

By Mac McDonald

What recession?

THERE'S AN old saying that movie houses and bars get their highest use during times of depression; people either want to escape into celluloid dreams or alcohol-fueled fantasies. . .or both.

Even in these recessionary times local movie theaters appear to be doing quite well, thank you, bars continue to ply their trade, and even the music scene has seen a surprising rejuvenation after a fallow period in the mid to late '80s.

AYO ADEYEMI

Local clubs are increasingly booking nationally known talent and even a few independent promoters are getting in the act, booking big-name acts in whatever local venue they can find (Paul Horn's show at the Monterey Conference Center comes to mind). Clubs like Doc Ricketts' Lab, The New Boiler Room, Portofino Cafe, Shanty Malone's, even Sharkey's and Monterey Brewing Company on occasion, bring in name talent. That list doesn't include such places as the Hyatt Regency; Hidden Valley, Santa Catalina School, Mission Ranch Barn and other non-nightclub venues that have featured well-known performers in the past year.

But our musical rejuvenation can also be traced to the effects of the recession. Performers are looking to virtually any town, and any venue to get work, perhaps even at reduced rates. That's why you see bands that used to fill baseball stadiums playing in small clubs, among them, Kansas, Blue Oyster Cult, Flock of Seagulls, Jefferson Starship and the like.

PARSONS GREEN

In just the past week here on the peninsula you could have heard the likes of Norton Buffalo, the Dynatones, Robben Ford, The Sundogs, Spider John Koerner, and Molly Hatchett. OK, granted, not exactly household names, but this is all in one week's time. A few years ago we would have been lucky to have just one of those names perform here on the peninsula in a single week.

There are, of course a few pitfalls to all this wealth of talent. We could burn ourselves out, not only financially and physically, but emotionally. You can't do Mardi Gras every week and live to tell tales, at least not coherently.

With all that said, the upcoming week is chock full of events, from jazz to rock to dance to African drumming. There's an appearance by the near-legendary New Riders of the Purple Sage at Shanty Malone's; former Byrd and Flying Burrito Brother Gene Parsons (with Meridian Green) at Portofino Cafe; African drummer Ayo Adeyemi, also at Shanty Malone's; blues slide guitarist Roy Rogers at Doc Ricketts'; jazz vocalist Mose Allison at Hidden Valley; Dixieland Monterey at several venues in downtown Monterey; even the renowned avant garde dance troupe Pilobolus at Carmel's Sunset Center.

The most intriguing booking has to be the appearance of Adeyemi at 9 p.m. Friday, March 6 at Shanty Malone's. The African drum master was trained as a Yoruba priest in his native Nigeria; Yoruba wisdom regards drumming to be as important and natural as your heartbeat, a "conversation between your body and your spirit, a source of renewal."

Ayo Adeyemi performed for years with the drum master Babatunde Olatunji (who recently played on Mickey Hart's Grammy-winning Planet Drum recording), as well as playing with such rock stars as Keith Richards, Carlos Santana and Michael Jackson. He'll be bringing in Arlo Zues on bass, Vinnie Caggiano on guitar, Kandido Obajimi on percussion (he's played with Afro-beat superstars Fela and King Sunny Ade), and Rick Walker on traps.

The evening will begin with a traditional Yoruba processional and segue into pulsing electric versions of African music. Ayo will also be conducting a drum clinic in Carmel Valley on March 7 (call 373-1110 for more information on that event).

Tickets for Ayo Adeyemi's show are $9 at the door. Call 626-0604 for reservations (dinner is served at Shanty's until 9).

The following night (Saturday, March 7), Mary McCaslin opens for The New Riders of the Purple Sage, a band that first started as a musical alliance between John "Marmaduke" Dawson and Greatful Dead members Jerry Garcia, Phil Lesh, Mickey Hart and David Nelson. While the membership has changed over the years (Greatful Dead members went on to bigger things), Marmaduke remains the constant.

The band is perhaps best known for its million-selling *The Adventures of Panama Red* in 1973-74, although their 1971 self-titled debut release is near and dear to country-folk-rock fans of all persuasions. In fact it's a classic. These guys are the original "psychedelic cowboy band."

The show starts at 9; $10 cover at the door; full

NEW RIDERS OF THE PURPLE SAGE

menu served from 5 p.m.

True blues fans should not miss the appearance by Roy Rogers & the Delta Rhythm Kings at Doc Ricketts' on Wednesday, March 11. Rogers, a phenomenal Delta blues slide guitar player, produced as well as performed on the last two John Lee Hooker's acclaimed recordings, *The Healer* and *Mr. Lucky*, winning Grammies for his work. But it's with his own band that I believe he really shines. Just your basic guitar-bass-drums blues band configuration, Rogers lets his slide guitar do all the talking, from slow,

Continued on page 31

OUT ON THE TOWN

(Note: This peninsula corrects itself. Boomers and users don't last long. We met with advertisers who keep honesty and enjoyment of what they do as primary values.)

CARMEL MUSIC CO.

Come meet Dexter Johnson...luthier. That's the time-honored job title worn by makers of stringed instruments. Dexter offers hand-crafted guitars and mandolins along with new and used Martins, Gibsons, Santa Cruz models, Taylors. All band instruments, banjos, music needs. You'll never experience sales pressure at this deeply interesting shop on Dolores near Fifth in downtown Carmel. 624-8078. Workshops and master classes announced through this newspaper.

DOC RICKETTS' LAB

Monterey County's only major showcase featuring famous rock, jazz, blues, and country acts. Wynton Marsalis, Kris Kristofferson, Chris Issak, and John Mayall have performed at Doc's. Weekends ther's never a cover charge when you dance to quality rock bands. An intimate club with Monterey County's only professional sound and light system. Full-service bar and a friendly staff to serve you. Located in Cannery Row at 95 Prescott. Call 649-4241 for more information.

FRANCO'S & MARILYN MONROE

Franco's Restaurant.Featured by San Francisco *Chronicle* food columnist and on TV's *Bay Area Backroads.* Home of great steaks, seafood, Italian and Mexican food. Award-winning hamburgers, fine artichoke dishes. Full bar...all credit cards accepted. Marilyn was the first Artichoke Queen of Castroville (1947) so the gift shop and decor and annual Marilyn Lookalike Contest (created by respectful proprietor Ernie Sanchez) honor her. 10639 Merritt St., Castroville. Closed Monday and Tuesday. 633-2090.

GADSBY'S MUSIC COMPANY

In Salinas for 57 years, Gadsby's proudly offers full-line service from the Pacific Grove store: grand pianos to guitar picks plus organ and guitar lessons. Gadsby's is this area's exclusive dealer for Peavey products (amplifiers, guitars, keyboards) and Yamaha acoustic pianos, including the exciting Disklavier modern player piano. Complete starter packages available, such as guitar, amp, cable, pick. Stop by and say hello to a friendly expert -- Gadsby's manager Bob Gosnell. 165 Fountain Ave. 372-5585.

HELLAM'S TOBACCO SHOP

The Hellam family has been in this same business since 1892. And what a fascinating place. Tobacco products and pipes from all over the world. Rare gift items, joke gifts and tricks, adult party items. Lee Hellam and his staff take plenty of time with customers while consulting on fine tobaccos and, for another example, pipe care and supplies. Stop by and browse...it's a fun-packed stop on anyone's shopping trip. 423 Alvarado in downtown Monterey.

THE ROSE AND CROWN

Traditional British pub and restaurant celebrates good food and fun right in downtown Monterey. Hearty menu items include Irish Stew, Cottage Pie, Bangers and Mash (sausages plus mashed potatoes). British beers - 10 draft, two dozen bottled. Weekly dart tourneys, bar games, special events. Monday: British Comedy Night with Monty Python on the telly. Pete and Rosemary Blackwell encourage tall tales around the fireplace and player piano too. Comfy, reasonably priced. 479 Alvarado Street.

TOOTS LAGOON

Fabulous place for fabulous folks. Bill Oates, Ed Johnson, David Lange...these Toots execs are happy campers whose spirit permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups? Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads, appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.

TUSCO, INC. (Talent Management)

Tusco's roster features important younger artists. Bassist and composer Ray Drummond, Mimi Fox (guitarist and composer), flutist Kenny Stahl, Scotty Wright (vocalist and composer), The Cortet (honoring post-bop traditions). Full concerts; private gatherings, club dates. Direct inquiries to Tup Lohse. Phone: (415) 930-0665. Fax: (415) 934-0167.

Critic at Large

Continued from page 30

deeply felt ballads to rip-snorting Chicago-style slide blues. I saw him get two standing ovations at a Paul Masson summer event a couple of years back, a trick that only a few performers can muster at the laid-back venue. If you like primo slide guitar, this is the place to be.

Mose Allison to swing at Hidden Valley show

FRIDAY, MARCH 6, Hidden Valley's Popular "Friday's at 8" concert series presents, from New York, Mose Allison and his trio.

Mose Allison is a classic. "During the early sixties his singing had a profound effect on an entire generation of English rock musicians. . . his piano style defies description, both because it cuts across the boundaries that conventionally separate mainstream jazz, the avant-garde, blues and swing, and because it is in a continuing process of evolution." *The New York Times.*

MOSE ALLISON

Mose has recorded over 20 albums as a leader (plus numerous reissues), for prestige, Columbia, Atlantic, and Blue Note. He has performed all over the U.S., Canada, Europe, and Australia. He has written one hundred songs, which have been recorded by such musicians as: The Who, The Clash, The Yardbirds, Bonnie Rait, Van Morrison and others.

His album, *Lessons In Living*, was nominated for a Grammy in 1983, and *Ever Since the World Ended*, on Blue Note, was nominated for Best Jazz Album in 1988, by the New York Music Awards and for a Grammy in 1989.

Rolling Stone magazine says, "For over 30 years, this premier songwriter, singer and pianist has peppered his idiosyncratic blend of jazz and blues with mordant wit and unflinching honesty."

Tickets to the performance are $12.50 and will be available at the door. The box opens at 7:30, show starts at 8 p.m. You are welcome to bring your wine.

The Hidden Valley theater is located 11.2 miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road. Proceeds benefit the Youth Education Programs at Hidden Valley Music Seminars. For more information call 659-3115.

Eyvind Earle opens exhibit March 7 at Reid Galleries

IN 1937 at the age of 21, Eyvind Earle rode his bicycle across the U.S. on $31 in 42 days and painted 42 watercolors. Over the next 55 years he has created a great body of work of steadily increasing power, delicacy, precision and vivid imagery. Today at the peak of his creative energy, he is honored throughout the world by museums, art galleries and collectors.

His first show in New York 55-years ago was not his artistic beginning. Earle was already a seasoned artist, having had his first one-man show in Ascain, France, at the age of fourteen.

And now, after more than 50 one-man shows across the United States, Eyvind Earle's unique works will be featured in a one-man show at Reid Galleries in the Barnyard, Carmel from March 7 through April 7, with a champagne reception to be held March 7 from 4 to 9 p.m. The artist will be present, signing his recent books, *The Complete Graphics and Selected Poems and Writings 1940-1990* and his autobiography, *Horizon Bound on a Bicycle.*

The almost larger-than-life history of Eyvind Earle, like his art, is filled with elongated shadows, bright colors and unending horizons.

Eyvind Earle's unique style in graphics, the result of years of silk-screen printing and experimenting on his own, and the fact that he himself executes all the color separations, has earned him the highest praise from collectors and critics alike.

The comprehensive collection of work on exhibit at Reid Galleries will include oils, watercolors, etchings, rare bronzes and the largest selection of Eyvind Earle's serigraphs in the world today. For further information call 624-4243.

UPCOMING EVENTS with a musical bent on the Monterey Peninsula and outlying areas:

• Shanty Malone's also has upcoming: ska with Sensible Shoes on March 14, with Carmel rockers Still Time opening; reggae with Uprising on March 20; Cajun swamp boogie with The Sundogs on March 27; and acoustic folk-rock with City Folk on March 28.

• At Doc Ricketts' Lab on Cannery Row: Roy Rogers & the Delta Rhythm Kings play Wednesday, March 11 (slide guitar master Rogers played guitar and produced John Lee Hooker's last two albums); Johnny "Clyde" Copeland kicks into gear March 16; and zydeco hotshots Terrance Simien & The Mallet Playboys plays Wednesday, March 25. Slated for April are Debbie Davies (April 6), Clarence "Gatemouth" Brown, Marcia Ball, and John Mayall (latter three not confirmed yet).

Local bands performing over the next week include Lovers & Strangers Thursday, March 5; The Young Presidents, Friday and Saturday, March 6-7; Lazy Hurricanes, Sunday, March 8 (after the Afternoon Jazz Series); Terry Hanck & the Soulrockers, Monday and Tuesday, March 9-10; The Ace Hill Trio CD release party on Thursday, Match 12. The Directors play the weekend of March 13-14.

Info on all shows can be had by calling 649-4241.

• Portofino Cafe in PG will feature, at 8 p.m. Friday, March 6, former Byrd and Burrito Brother Gene Parsons and Meridian Green in a performance billed as Parsons Green, music roted in country, folk and bluegrass with touches of rock and World Beat rhythms. Parsons Green has a critically praised recording, *Birds of a Feather* on Sierra Records. Special guest for the evening will be Mike Beck, a local boy who moved to Montana to live the life of a professional cowboy. His first solo recording, *Life of a Buckeroo*, has just been released on Cowboy Heaven Records.

Tickets are $7 in advance, $8 at the door

For reservations or further information about concerts at Portofino, call 373-7379.

• Jonah and the Whale Watchers play The Club of Monterey on Thursday, March 5 and every Thursday until further notice. The Club is starting to draw a few more reggae fans on Thursday nights as people come to realize the nightclub isn't as bad as it's made out to be. Joe Bob says check it out.

For more info on the band and its availability, call Koko at 625-5260.

• Upcoming shows at The Catalyst in Santa Cruz include: Tuck & Patti (March 4); Dollar Night with Sister Double Happiness, Hobo and Sextants (March 5); Little Women and New Potato Caboose (March 6); Doors Hotel (March 7); Dollar Night with Spang-a-lang (March 12); Pete Escovedo (March 13); Dave Mason Band (March 14); Square Roots (March 17); Beat Farmers (March 20); John Lee Hooker (March 21); Ferron (March 22); Chris Cain Band (March 26 - Dollar Night); Roy Rogers & the Delta Rhythm Kings (March 27); Jefferson Starship (March 28) and Ice-T (March 31 — a 16-and-over show at 8 p.m.).

Tickets are available at all BASS/TM outlets (including The Wherehouse on Lighthouse Avenue in New Monterey and at The Crossroads). Info for Catalyst shows can be had by calling 423-1336. The Catalyst is located at 1011 Pacific Ave. in downtown Santa Cruz.

EXERCISE
Does Your Heart Good.
American Heart Association

TASTEFUL ENCOUNTERS
AT SPANISH BAY

SUNDAY
Sunday Brunch
At The Dunes

Enjoy a traditional champagne brunch featuring a spectacular array of breakfast and luncheon dishes while your eyes feast on the majestic Pacific coastline. You will also find tempting hot entrees such as Pacific Swordfish and Filet Mignon, and our reknowned selection of fresh pastries. Complimented with champagne "à discretion." Served 10:30 AM - 2:30 PM at a cost of $27.50 per person.

FRIDAY
The Clambake at Spanish Bay

Our Seafood buffet and authentic New England Clambake has become a popular favorite on Friday evenings. 5:00-9:00 p.m. A seafood lover's paradise, it features Maine lobster, clams, mussels, oysters, prawns, sashimi, among other delectable dishes.

Priced at $22.50 with dessert.

the Dunes

SUN-THURS
Spanish Bay
BAGPIPER DINNER

Alone bagpiper greets the song of the Pacific with traditional Scottish tunes. This duet serenades you as you enjoy a four course meal including soup, salad, your choice of entree, beverage and dessert for only $13.95. Join us Sunday through Wednesday between 5:00 and 6:00 in the evening.

THE DUNES

Offering one of the best dining experiences on the Monterey Peninsula at the beautiful Inn At Spanish Bay. Featuring breakfast from 6:30 to 11:00 AM, Lunch from 11:30 AM to 3:00 PM and Dinner from 5:30 to 10:00 PM.

Prices do not include tax and gratuity, reservations recommended, and complimentary valet parking
THE INN AT SPANISH BAY
2700 17-Mile Drive Pebble Beach, CA 93953 647-7500 Ext. 56

Jazz Tides

By John Detro

Sadness

SAD STUFF: It isn't all rainbows and cuddly bunny toys here on Planet Earth.

Some weeks ago, music industry PR pro Gretchen Horton announced she would oversee development of a Marin County research site that took Rutgers University's Jazz Studies Institute as a working model. She said the center would house the former Bay Area Music Archives as well as the major collections of late jazz critics Ralph Gleason, John Wasserman, Conrad Silvert.

This springtime was seen as the opening season. During an exclusive telephone interview, Gretchen said the Bay Area Music Awards show (Bammies) pledged 1992 profits to her project. California Arts Council and the Marin Arts Council also committed funds.

Well, her voice shook when she called a few days ago. "I won't be able to go ahead with the plans," Gretchen said. "I was diagnosed about a year ago as having multiple sclerosis. I thought I could keep working just enough, but I find myself exhausted. There's too much responsibility. It's all too big, too open-ended. This's a totally personal decision, arrived at after long conversations with (jazz album producer) Orrin (Keepnews) and Jean Gleason (Ralph's widow)."

Gretchen said the Bammies people, told of her decision, already have earmarked that money for the Bill Graham Foundation. "Roger Clark (rock 'n' roll vocalist) now considers whether he'll carry on with the project. I'll do some chores on the jazz elements, and advise whoever gets it together. And I'll let you know what happens with Roger's decision and all the rest."

Meanwhile, the local jazz community today mourns one of this music's most charming fans. Vivian Brunetta Jackson died last week at Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital. She was always supportive of her husband (Monterey Jazz Festival trustee and fine musician Bill Jackson), and his player pals. I'll remember her bright wit and ever-sincere affection. Wonderful lady.

Memorial services were held at Seaside's Oldemeyer Center. The Whitehurst Muller Funeral Chapel handled cremation; inurnment was in Garden of Memories Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be sent to American Diabetes Association.

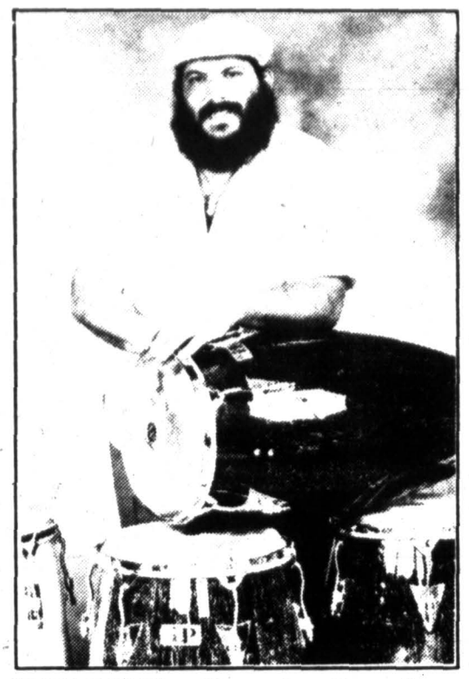
•

THREE FORMER San Francisco '49ers say they'll open their brand new San Jose venue — Club Jazz in the downtown Gold Tower Building — on March 13. That word comes from Keena Turner, Ronnie Lott and Eric Wright. First booking: soprano saxist George Howard.

The room has been expanded to 350 seats. In future, they'll offer such stars as Bobby Hutcherson, Jimmy Smith, Les McCann.

Early on, having checked out her work personally, the men contracted with Los Gatos portrait artist Bruni Sablan to display 10 of her works at the upscale space. Shown will be Sablan depictions of Miles Davis, Phil Woods, Bud Powell with Charles Mingus, Nat Cole, Stan Getz, Charlie Parker, Benny Goodman, Carmen McRae, Sarah Vaughan, Emily Remler.

Bruni's shows have won many friends hereabouts. The Jazz Masters Series now numbers some 150 portraits. Her gallery's hours are 1-6 p.m. daily — and collectors may arrange private viewings by calling 1-395-9100.



THE MAN— Poncho Sanchez and his Latin jazz crew will play Kuumbwa Jazz Center on Monday night (3/9).

Paintings by Bruni hang in the collections of Dizzy Gillespie, jazz critic Leonard Feather, international race car driver Willy Ribbs, vocalist Roberta Flack, Chan Parker (writer and widow of Bird).

•

DOC RICKETTS' Lab on Cannery Row has hot items coming up. For instance, the Sunday Afternoon Jazz Series (3/8) will spotlight alto saxist John Handy as guest artist. Starts at two; $3 per at the door. Reedman John Cortes books this series and fronts the Sunday house quartet.

San Francisco's Handy worked with Charles Mingus. His own groups have played Monterey Jazz Festival over a span of many years — and one Handy album *(Hard Work)* ran up unusually high sales totals. His music's rooted deeply in the blues; he always swings. 'Nuf said.

JOHN HANDY

On Thursday evening, March 12, the spot will hold a CD Release Party for popular jazz keyboardist Ace Hill. It's 8:30 till closing. No cover.

Also: Roy Rogers and the Delta Rhythm Kings (Wednesday 3/11), Johnny Clyde Copeland (Monday 3/16), Terrance Simien and the Mallet Playboys (Wednesday 3/25).

•

THE GREAT bluesman Mose Allison will sing and display his piano genius on Friday night (3/6) in the Hidden Valley Music Series. Songs written by Mose display biting wit and deep feeling for the social underdog. He'll work with a bassist and drummer.

Tickets cost $12.50 and may be bought when the box office opens at 7:30. First set starts half an hour later. Those who enjoy wine are invited to bring their own.

Get ready. The sizzling and yet tuneful Poncho

Continued on page 33

CELEBRATING AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC...

AMAZING MONTEREY JAZZ FESTIVAL

Ticket sales start April 1 (373-3366).
Co-producers Jimmy Lyons and Tim Jackson announce a gathering of giants for September's 35th fest (9/18-19-20). Jimmy, in his last year, has signed jazz greats who played the first edition (1958). Dizzy Gillespie, Dave Brubeck, Modern Jazz Quartet, Gerry Mulligan. Wow. Tim's picks: Manhattan's Lincoln Center Jazz Orchestra (Duke Ellington repertoire unit with Wynton Marsalis as artistic director). Branford Marsalis small group, Betty Carter, Yellowjackets, Billy Childs Quintet. *More to come.*

ABINANTE MUSIC

Own your own piano! Abinante Music is now featuring the Yamaha UPP-50 Personal Piano. It comes with 76 full-size keys for your own personal hands. Eight realistic instrument sounds and built-in speakers for your own personal ears. Just mention this ad, and Abinante will reduce the $1095 retail price to just $995. Abinante Music, 425 Alvarado Street, Downtown Monterey. 372-5893.

ALOISIA'S PET GROOMING

No assembly-line treatment for your pet. Open, airy, loving environment. Call for an appointment today. Pets groomed to the classic standards of each breed - unless owners specify otherwise. Careful consultation. Complimentary flea dip with each grooming. 327-B Lighthouse in Monterey (next to Consuelo's). Plenty of free off-street parking. 655-2124.

CALIFORNIA JAZZ NOW MAGAZINE

Subscribe to *California Jazz Now* magazine. It covers the hottest up-and-coming stars, legendary greats, non-musicians who have contributed to the California jazz community. Includes a classified section. U.S.A., one year $16.24. Two years $26.07. PO Box 31742, Oakland, CA 94604-7742. Monthly copies at: Abinante Music and Monterey Bay Coffeehouse Bookshop (downtown Monterey), Carmel Music Co. (downtown Carmel), Portofino Cafe (Pacific Grove Plaza).

(Note: Only certain places were approached. Places that run on caring as well as expertise. Places that don't *treat people like* treadmill riders.)

DIXIELAND MONTEREY

The distinctive sounds of Dixieland jazz take over downtown Monterey, Friday to Sunday, March 6-8. The 12th annual Dixieland Monterey 1992 features 17 of the world's greatest Dixieland jazz bands in downtown and wharf venues. All-event and individual day badges both available. To reserve your badges or request our brochure, call 443-5260. Or purchase your badges at any local branch of Coast Federal Bank.

FATS WALLER JAZZ FESTIVAL

The Fifth Annual Fats Waller Memorial Jazz Festival will be held Friday to Sunday, June 26-28, at eight sites in Watsonville with a kickoff Crawdad Dinner the night before. Fifteen bands and guest artists will provide 25 hours of traditional jazz. Call 728-3948 for more information or to volunteer.

PORTOFINO CAFE

Live jazz, poetry readings, art exhibits, folk music. Simply the best espresso on this peninsula - along with delicious food and exhilirating company. Barbara Murphy welcomes calls about specific events - 373-7379. Downstairs in Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse.

FRIDAYS AT 8:00

Another great season (popular concert series at Hidden Valley Theater just 11.2 miles east on Carmel Valley Road) runs Oct.4 through Feb.7.\ Jazz, classical, Latin, pop, opera -- the common thread being excellence. It's a non-smoking venue;\ patrons may bring their own wine; other refreshments offered. Tickets available at the box office a half hour before each showtime. Info: 659-3115. (Watch McDonald and Detro music columns for specific programming.)

NORMA JEAN CLUB

Next to Franco's Restaurant and bearing the real name of Marilyn Monroe, first Artichoke Queen of Castroville (1947). Features dancing on Thursday - Saturday nights (8 p.m. 'til 2 a.m.) according to owner Ernie Sanchez. It's Latin music and Top 40 played by a D.J. Open all holidays for dancing. All credit cards. Full bar. Closed Monday and Tuesday. Friday 11-2; Sunday 11-9. 633-6129. 633-2090. 10639 Merritt St., Castroville.

PIERSON SECURITY SYSTEMS

Commercial and residential security systems. Burglar and fire alarms. Closed circuit TV. Special memo to parents: *Ask us about our simple, low-cost, exclusive electronic system that lets you know your youngsters are home from school at the designated time. (Our child uses the device easily...busy parents deserve such peace of mind.)* Call 373-0450 for free security survey by 20-year professionals.

YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY

Living memorial to founder Ruth Fenton. Youth Music runs the three-week Summer Jazz Camp for young musicians - Combos, Big Band, Improvisations, Theory. Vocal section and credit-eligible workshops for teachers, too. The 1991 Camp's all set (6/23-7/13) with some of the nation's finest instructors. Call 375-1992 for full details.

Calendar

Continued from page 29

not permitted. Reservations required. Phone 624-1813.

La Mirada tours: A guides tour through the gardens, home and antiques of the La Mirada estate, 720 Via Mirada, just off Fremont in Monterey, Saturday and Wednesday, 1, 2 and 3 p.m., Donation $5. Phone 372-5477.

Casa Amesti Tours: Docent tours of the historic home and former residence of decorator Frances Elkins, currently the home of the Old Capitol Club, 516 Polk St., Monterey, 2-4 p.m., $2. Phone 372-2608.

Monterey Institute Film Series: *Strangers in Good Company*, Monterey Institute of International Studies, McCone Building, 449 Pierce St., Monterey, 8:15 p.m. Phone 626-1730.

American Indian exposition and sale: The American Indian Traders Guild, Inc. present the expo with over 75 prominent Native American artists, craftsmen, and traders, Monterey County Fairground, Salinas Room, Monterey. Phone 372-5863.

Dixieland Monterey: Over 30 hours of live jazz performances in downtown Monterey, 10:30 a.m. For ticket information call 443-5260.

Photography workshop: Holly Roberts, contemporary photographic artist will give a hands-on workshop the art of painting on photographs, Sunset Center, Room 6, 10 a.m., $125. Phone 625-5181.

American Indian Art Festival: The Fourth annual festival will be held at the Crossroads Mall, Rio Road and Hwy 1, Carmel, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Phone 625-4106.

GroveMont auditions: Actors, actresses, clowns and street performers needed for Monterey Bay Theatrefest and Carmel Shake-Speare Festival. Phone 649-0340.

High school artist opening: Students from Monterey County will show their work in all media at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Guadalupe and Fourth Streets, Carmel, 2:30-4:30 p.m., public invited. Phone 624-7491.

Third Annual Bridal Fair: The fair will be held at The American Tin Cannery Outlet Center, Noon to 6 p.m. Phone 372-1442.

Lyceum spelling bee: The Lyceum of the Monterey Peninsula presents the Eighth Annual Spelling Bee, Robert H. Down School, 485 Pine Ave., Pacific Grove, 10 a.m. Phone 372-6098.

Love plan workshop: "Opening to the Love of your Life," sponsored by Victoria Johnson, Life Rhythms Studio, 780 Form St., Monterey, 2-5 p.m., $20. Phone 655-8040.

Recovery Center program: "Women and Spirituality: Making Healthy Choices in the Spiritual Marketplace," by Anne Swallow Gillis, Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Phone 373-0924.

Intensive Recovery workshop: Carl Paul Alasko conducts the workshop to explore and work through issues of abuse, $360. Phone 373-5618.

Bird field trip: A field trip to Los Banos and Panoche Valley to see Sandhill Cranes and wintering waterfowl. Phone 373-2019/753-2358.

Fine arts support group: Sponsored by The Creative Edge: The Way of The Arts, the free gorup is for sharing images, poetry, song and various other fine arts expressions, 8 Stratford Place, Monterey, 9 a.m. to noon. Phone 373-7809.

MPC auditions: Auditions for two Monterey Peninsula College Theater Company musical productions, *Camelot* and *Man of La Mancha*, Music Hall, 980 Fremont Ave., Monterey, 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. Phone 646-4200.
Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Sunday/8

Art tours: The Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art offers docent-led tours on the first and third Sundays of each month, 559 Pacific St., Monterey, 2 p.m. Phone 372-7591.

Casa Amesti Tours: Docent tours of the historic home and former residence of decorator Frances Elkins, currently the home of the Old Capitol Club, 516 Polk St., Monterey, 2-4 p.m., $2. Phone 372-2608.

Eckankar worship service: Discussion on,

Continued on page 35

Jazz Tides

Continued from page 32

Sanchez Latin Band will play Kuumbwa Jazz Center of Santa Cruz on Monday night (3/9). An eight o'clock kick; $14 advance (Ticketmaster) or $15 at the door. Sanchez trombonist Art Velasco's one of the best you'll ever hear — anywhere.

Upcoming: Wayne Horvitz (3/11), Harper Brothers (3/16), Jimmy Heath Quartet (3/30), Carnaval Santa Cruz for Kuumbwa's benefit at Civic Auditorium (4/11), Hugh Masekela (4/20), John McLaughlin (4/27), Hermeto Pascoal (5/4), Tito Puente (5/11), Mike Formanek (5/18).

Carmel Classic Arts Festivals will present Carnaval Monterey '92 later this month (Saturday night 3/14) at Monterey Conference Center. Announced: Brazilian troupe of 30 members, Celia Malheiros with All-Star Band, Ginga Brasil, Unidos de Santa Cruz, guest dancer Jacque Barnes.

Call 373-4559 for ticketing information. And the rundown on samba workshops may be had via 372-0375. Students will be invited to take part in the Carnaval's opening procession.

The Al James Band will play on Saturday night (3/7) at the Art and Jazz Studios (700 Cannery Row upstairs). There will be a reception at seven o'clock for artist Salley Sanders; music starts an hour later. It's $5 (non-members) and $3 (members).

•

EVEN PAT Buchanan and his fellow troglodytes must know by now that Clint Eastwood loves jazz. Clint's films have celebrated Bird Parker, Thelonious Monk, superb soundtrack players.

So now the Lionel Hampton/Chevron Jazz Festival of Moscow (Idaho) has welcomed Eastwood into its Hall of Fame. He said on that warm occasion: "I always felt sorry for young people who didn't grow up in the swinging generation." An estimated 5,000 listeners heard those words.

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Authentic Italian Recipe!

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING

GELATOS **FULL COCKTAIL BAR** DESSERTS

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.
Smoking & Non-Smoking sections available.

For take out service, call
649-1500

Family Owned & Operated
EST. 1974

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. — MONTEREY

Need Some Family Fun?

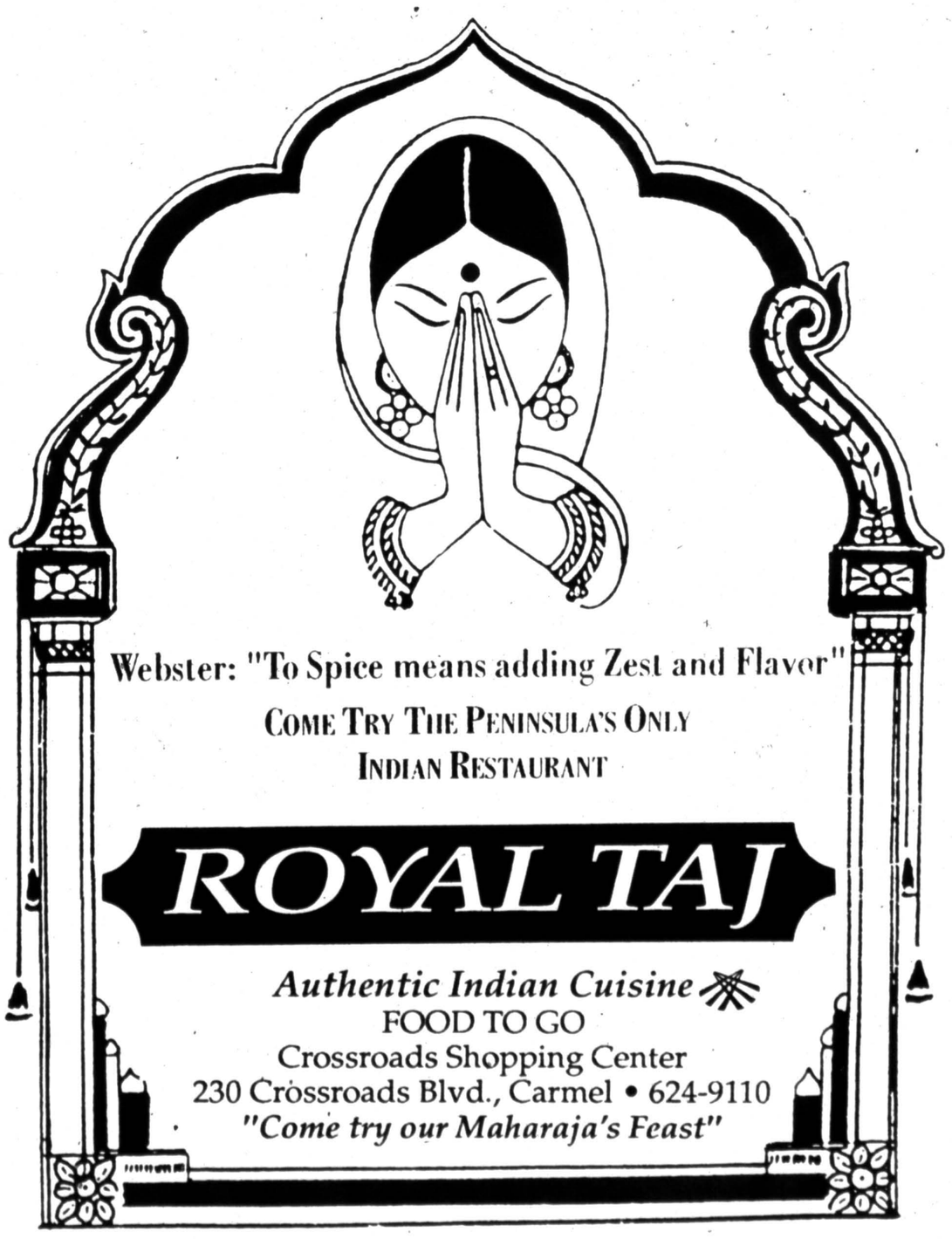
Take the family out to Tony Roma' Where Monterey goes for fun!

Affordable Delicious

CHICKEN RIBS AND BURGERS

MONDAY—KIDS EAT FOR $1
That's right! Each Monday is kid's night at Tony Roma's. All Kids 12 & under eat for just $1 with each accompanying adult entree. Kids get a free balloon, too!

TONY ROMA'S
•A PLACE FOR RIBS•
Fisherman's Wharf No. 2
Monterey
655-1401



Webster: "To Spice means adding Zest and Flavor"

COME TRY THE PENINSULA'S ONLY INDIAN RESTAURANT

ROYAL TAJ

Authentic Indian Cuisine
FOOD TO GO
Crossroads Shopping Center
230 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel • 624-9110
"Come try our Maharaja's Feast"

BOOKS, ETC.

AND THE SECRETS? READ ON...
Rita Firestone Seger's book *The Essence of Being a Woman Entrepeneur* is now on the shelves of The Thunderbird and Pilgrim's Way Bookstore.
Finally she tells the secrets of her success and how to make money and still be direct, honest and skilled.
If you're interested in being in a group to support financial success in your life, call 625-3781.
For mail orders on this dynamic book, write Box 103, Carmel, CA 93921. $12.95 + tax and shipping.

CARMEL BOOK EMPORIUM - This fine bookshop emphasizes high quality and 60 sections (ultimately 100) and a big stone fireplace round which folks may browse contentedly. Management promises computerized ordering that assures "the best possible turnaround time."

Special attention is given to mysteries, creative writing, the lively arts - and of course the tops in contemporary fiction. Videos include such special contexts as Oscar-winning Best Pictures over the past 20 years. And PBS productions. And music tapes and CDs (local players too). Before long, Carmel Book Emporium will add a cafe - perfect meeting spot.

On Lobos Lane in The Crossroads (a few steps from Safeway). Open 10-6 Sunday/Thursday; 10-8 Friday/Saturday. 626-BOOK.

EDUCATIONAL STUFF , INC. - It's true. Literally thousands of learning tools for youngsters from infancy to middle school age.

Developmental toys, all kinds of books, science materials, flash cards, art supplies, puzzles, teaching aids, rewards, and so on.

Ex-teacher Barbara Vantress has had the facinating spot for 11 years. Her commitments inspire the daily workways of all staff members - " each is trained to consult and recommend," says Barbara.

"Now's the perfect time to find the right projects and support materials. Prices are low to moderate - and customers always get personalized service with full product guarantees."

If you'd like one of the bright no-cost Educational Stuff catalogues, call 1-422-5044. Address: 908-1/2 South Main in Salinas. Packed with examples of excellence in research, design, overall purpose.

MONTEREY BAY COFFEEHOUSE BOOKSHOP - Opened by Estelle Cimino in November 1991, this downtown spot (472 Alvarado St.) has an airy and bright atmosphere that seems made for book lovers. "I've had a passion for books ever since I was a child," Estelle comments. Her caring can be seen in the full children's section, Arts, Self-Help, Business, Spirituality — dozens of well-stocked categories. And the audio department delights with best-sellers read by excellent performers. "I really believe people come into a bookstore on a quest," she continues. "It's gratifying to be able to help our customers find the treasures they are seeking." The comfy coffee shop serves light lunches and desserts in addition to a fine array of espresso drinks. For-sale music CD's and cassettes provide a soothing and relaxing background. Computerized ordering. Magazines galore. Ample parking in rear lot. Hours: 10-9 Monday/Thursday; 10-10:30 Friday, Saturday. And noon-6 Sunday. 647-1822.

SIERRA CLUB BOOKSHOP - It's the 100th anniversary of this visionary conservation group. The Carmel shop offers Sierra Club titles, fine guidebooks, children's books, wondrous nature lore. Also greeting cards and those radiant Sierra Club calendars. Persons interested in planned outings and/or the organization's vital, planet-respecting work will find membership materials...the how and certainly the why. On Ocean between Dolores and San Carlos. 12:30 - 4:30 Monday through Saturday. 624-8032

Book Bag

By John Detro

Sure principles

The Essence of Being a Woman Entrepeneur by Rita Firestone Seger. Orion Publishing. $12.95 paperback. 127 pages.

•

In person, successful Carmel businesswoman and writer Rita Firestone Seger combines charm, quick wit and practicality. Her long-awaited book puts forth the same qualities.

RITA FIRESTONE SEGER

One matter that must be addressed immediately: she deals with sure *principles* which will benefit male readers as well as ambitious members of the distaff side.

It's important too that Rita Firestone Seger learned the subject not only intellectually, but also through daily experience within the entire process. From front cover to back, there's not a false note or jot of fuzzy, merely wishful thinking.

The Introduction shares insights into the impetus for this successful work formula. It will prove inspirational to woman (and men) who may feel helpless in their lives. Here's how they can overcome adversity, create meaningful work, make money. (Miss Seger believes that success = money = power = freedom.)

The book was written while Miss Seger was counseling women. It will offer much to women of any age — the young woman out of college, the woman who's tired of working for someone else, and the older woman seeking new adventure.

Goal: to earn money and gain a real inner/outer independence in the world. Considered are such topics as self-confrontation, breakdowns and solutions, stereotypes, how to feel successful, tunnel vision and focus, research, education, business identity, image, selling, "the new practical indoctrination," so on. The writer's a powerful woman; she has written a powerful book.

Unsolicited recommendations from readers include these words by a woman named Beth: "Thank you, Rita, for the inspiration to transform a longtime dream of starting my own business into a reality and a necessity. I recommend this book to anyone who wants to go beyond visualization...into the creation and manifestation of full potential."

And Peter Roark: "I found Rita's book very helpful. It also speaks to men, and it reminded me of my own weaknesses and areas I need to work on. It's an extremely valuable presentation for anyone who wishes to make money and feel good about it."

•

FUTURE FILE: The celebrated gardener, author and photographer Elizabeth Murray will speak on *Gardens Real and Imagined* on March 16 at 7:30 p.m. in Santa Catalina School's Performing Arts Center.

It's a no-cost offering, but reservations are required. Simply call 655-9310.

She will talk about the making of gardens, gardens as fine art, some inspirational sources for gardens, environmental and spiritual through gardens. The slide-lecture will be illustrated with photographs of wondrous gardens in the village of Varengeville Sur-Mer on the Normandy coast of France—where she lived from May till October last year.

Elsewhere, Pulitzer poet Galway Kinnell will read from his work at 8 p.m. Friday, March 13, in Sunset Center's Carpenter Hall. Costs: $8 per, couples $15, students $5.

Kinnell's appearance is co-sponsored by Robinson Jeffers Tor House Foundation and Monterey Peninsula College English Department. It's partially funded by a grant from the County Cultural Council.

Barbara Murphy of Pacific Grove's Portofino Cafe will present a program entitled *Spirit of the Drum* next week (Wednesday night 3/11). David Schiffman from Big Sur plans to offer both poetry and drumming. Starts at eight o'clock; $3 per at the door.

The same evening, Pilgrim's Way Bookstore in downtown Carmel will spotlight Dr. Rick Moss as part of its regular lecture series. Program notes say: "Rick is founder of pre-cognitive re-education...He will focus on the false beliefs and negative thought patterns that hold us in fear, separation and judgment in our intimate relationships."

Start time of 7 p.m. Donation: $5 per at the door.

What's Playing At The Movies?

WHAT'S PLAYING AT THE MOVIES

Carmel Valley Cinema
625-9996
Mid-Valley Shopping Ctr.
At Play in the Fields of the Lord

Crossroads Cinema
372-4555
2 Crossroads Mall, Carmel
Fried Green Tomatoes
Memoirs of an Invisible Man

The Dream Theater
372-1331
301 Prescott, Monterey
Money Tree
Strangers in Good Company
Hearts of Darkness

Galaxy 6 Cinemas
655-4619
280 Del Monte Center,Mty.
The Prince of Tides
Shining Through
Wayne's World
Medicine Man
The Hand That Rocks the Cradle
Adventures of Great Mouse Detective
Gladiator

Golden Bough
624-4044
Monte Verde & Eighth, Carmel
Hear My Song

Lighthouse Cinemas
624-4044
525 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove
Hook
Bugsy
Final Analysis
Radio Flyer

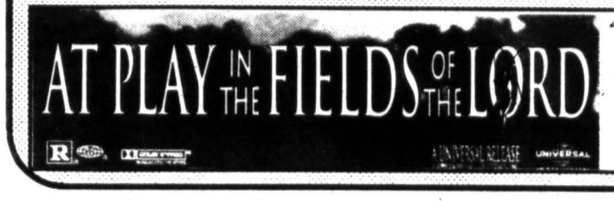
Monterey International Film Series
499 Pierce, Monterey
Strangers in Good Company

Regency Theater
375-6696
426 Alvarado, Monterey
Stop or My Mom Will Shoot w/Sneak Preview
Saturday Night
"My Cousin Vinny""

State Cinemas
372-4555
417 Alvarado, Monterey
Gate II
Beauty and the Beast
The Lawnmower Man
Once Upon a Crime

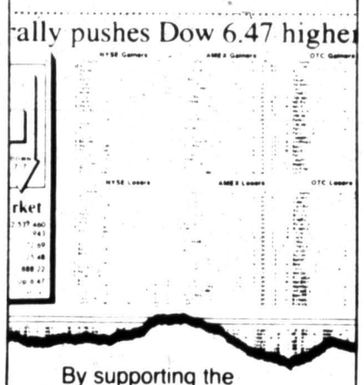
Carmel Village Theater
625-1200
Dolores & Seventh, Carmel
Addams Family
Star Trek VI

Carmel VALLEY CINEMA
Ultra Stereo Giant Screen
MID-VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER • CARMEL VALLEY ROAD • 625-9996



"At Play in the Fields of the Lord" - R
Fri., Mon. & Thurs. 7:15
Sat.& Sun. 1:00, 4:30 & 8:00

Avoid capital gains tax. Support the American Heart Association.



By supporting the American Heart Association you may:
- avoid capital gains tax on appreciated securities or other property
- reduce current and future income taxes
- provide a lifetime income for yourself or beneficiaries
- avoid probate and publicity
- maximize estate tax savings

It may pay you to inquire about the American Heart Association's Planned Giving Program by contacting your local American Heart Association.

Sometimes, it can be better to give than to receive.

American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service

CARMEL VILLAGE THEATRE
Dolores Street & 7th Avenue • Carmel • 625-1200
At the Carmel Village Theatre - 2 Movies/All Seats $3

Double Feature:

"STAR TREK VI" - PG
Sat. & Sun. 3:00 & 7:15
Wkdys 7:15 Only

"ADAMS FAMILY" - PG 13
Sat. & Sun.1:00, 5:15 & 9:30
Wkdys 5:15 & 9:30

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse Ave. • Pacific Grove • 372-7300

Double Feature:
'RADIO FLYER" - PG 13
Nightly 4:45 & 9:30
and
'FINAL ANALYSIS" - R
Sat. & Sun.2:15 & 7:00; Mon.-Fri. 7:00 Only

'BUGSY" - R
Sat. & Sun. 2:00, 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30
Wkdys 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30

'HOOK" - PG
Sat. & Sun. 2:00 & 5:00, Mon.-Fri. 5:00 Only

'JFK" - R
Nightly 8:00

'TERMINAL BLISS" - R (With Luke Perry)
Sat. & Sun. 1:00, 3:10, 5:20, 7:30 & 9:40
Mon. - Fri. 5:20, 7:30 & 9:40

Help.

Our Cities.
Our Oceans.
Our Trees.
Our Towns.
Our Forests.
Our Rivers.
Our Air.
Our Mountains.
Our Plants.
Our Fishes.
Our Streams.
Our Deserts.
Our Lakes.
Our Tomorrows.

Give a hoot.
Don't pollute.
Forest Service, U.S.D.A.

Carmel Tradition For Over A Quarter Century

EXCELLENT FOOD AND SERVICE AT AFFORDABLE PRICES

START YOUR DAY THE SCANDIA WAY ..WITH A
Hearty Breakfast!
A SAMPLING OF OUR MENU...

Pancake Combo.....4.25
Dollar sized pancakes, strips of bacon, one egg, maple syrup, butter and fresh fruit garnie.

Continental Breakfast..... 3.50
Large muffin with homemade berry jam, glass of fresh orange juice & coffee.

French Toast Combo.....4.25
French toast, 2 strips of bacon, 1 egg any style, maple syrup, butter and fresh fruit garnie.

THE FOLLOWING ARE SERVED WITH SCANDIA'S OWN POTATOES, TOAST WITH BUTTER & HOMEMADE BERRY JAM AND FRESH FRUIT GARNIE.

Two Eggs, any style..... 3.75
Ham or Bacon & Eggs..... 4.95
Canadian Bacon & Eggs..... 5.50
Eggs Helsinki..... 5.50
Eggs Benedict 6.50
Garden Omelette 5.25

Join Us For A Fast, Delicious Lunch In A Friendly Atmosphere
A SAMPLE OF OUR LUNCH MENU...

SPINACH SALAD 4.50
Crisp spinach leaves w/chopped egg & sliced mushrooms in herbed vinaigrette dressing w/bacon bits

CEASAR SALAD 4.50
Salinas Valley Romaine lettuce, parmesan cheese & croutons in creamy ceasar dressing.

PAPA BURGER 5.25
One third pound of lean ground beef with salad (cheese .75 extra)

GARDEN OMELETTE 5.75
Three eggs, mushrooms, tomatoes & avocado served w/salad, vinaigrette dressing

GREEK SALAD 5.95
Tossed romaine lettuce in an olive base vinaigrette dressing, topped w/ olives, peppers, tomatoes, artichoke hearts & feta cheese.

DANISH COMBO 6.25
A five piece assortment of tasty toppings, turkey, ham, lox, swiss cheese & sliced Fridedeller on whole wheat bread.

ADVENTURE 5.95
Thin slices of turkey breast w/ avocado, tomatoes & lettuce on French bread.

CHICKEN CHASSEUR 6.95
Sauteed chicken w/shallots, mushrooms & tomatoes in light tarragon sauce.

***FRIKEDELLER 6.50**
(Danish Meat Balls) Scandia's special recipe w/red cabbage & cranberry sauce.

***MONTEREY BAY SOLE 6.50**
Sauteed meuniere.

*SERVED WITH SOUP OR SALAD

EARLY BIRD DINNERS
SERVED FROM 4 TO 7 PM $9.95
Dinner includes: Soup or Salad, Fresh Vegatable, Rice or Potato as appropriate to dish.

Monterey Bay Sole
Saute Meuniere
Chicken Chasseur
In a Light Tarragon Sauce
Fettuccini & Baby Shrimp
In Alfredo Sauce
Frikeleller
(Danish Meat Balls)
Chicken Dijonnaise
In a Light Dijon Mustard Sauce
Frech Red Snapper
In Lemon Butter Garnished with Almond Slices
Roast Leg of Lamb
With Mushroom Sherry Sauce and Mint Jelly
Linguini with Fresh Manila Clams
Marinara Sauce
Fish of the Day
ALSO REGULAR DINNER AVAILABLE AT 4:00 PM

SCANDIA RESTAURANT

SCANDIA ON OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE • CARMEL • 624-5659
Serving Fresh Fish, Homemade Pasta and Prime Meats • Breakfast 8 to 11 • Lunch 11 to 4 • Dinner 4 to 10

Aquarium opens spectacular jellyfish exhibit

JELLYFISH ARE a lot more than stinging balls of slime.

Among the most delicate and beautiful creatures on Earth, they'll be the stars of the show when the special exhibition "Planet of the Jellies" opens at the Monterey Bay Aquarium. The largest exhibition ever presented of these graceful, opalescent animals, "Planet of the Jellies" will be featured from March 8 to Sept. 7, 1993.

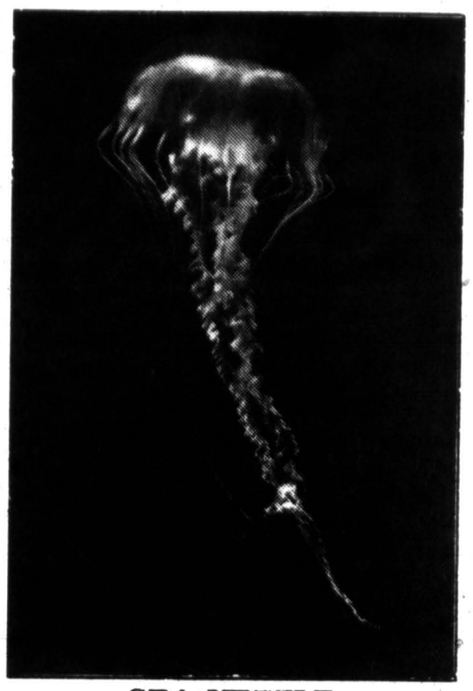
"'Planet of the Jellies' gives us a unique opportunity to showcase some extraordinary animals that few people have seen before. As we tell their story, we'll also be talking about how human activities are threatening their ocean home," said aquarium executive director Julie Packard.

Animals in the exhibition include comb jellies that shine with flashing bands of rainbow light as they swim; upside-down jellies that pulse on the bottom of tropical seas; the peach-blossom jelly that lives an almost invisible life in freshwater lakes around the world; and the bell jelly, transparent and crystalline except for 160 bright-red eye-spots near its waving tentacles.

A total of 17 jelly species, many being presented for the first time at an aquarium, will be included in this one-of-a-kind special exhibition. Extensive work by aquarium husbandry staff has made it possible to rear many of the jellies outside the wild and to create exhibits that can accommodate these fragile animals.

The exhibit is designed to take visitors on a tour of an unfamiliar world: the Planet of the Jellies. As they explore the exhibit, stopping at "traveler's information bureaus," reading "guidebooks" and meeting the planet's unusual inhabitants, they'll discover that our own planet Earth, where oceans cover two-thirds of the surface, truly deserves to be called the Planet of the Jellies.

There will be opportunities to learn how jellies travel through the world's oceans, how their feared stinging tentacles work, why some species are dangerous to people, and even to discover the secrets of how jellies feed and reproduce. (It's not as easy as it might seem!)



SEA NETTLE

"Planet of the Jellies" is free with regular aquarium admission of $9.75 for adults, $7.25 for students, seniors and active-duty military, and $4.50 for children ages 3 to 12 and people with disabilities.

The aquarium is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily (except Christmas). Summer and holiday hours are 9:30 a.m. to 6 p.m. Advance tickets are available by calling the aquarium at 648-4888. Many Monterey Peninsula hotels also sell advance tickets to their guests.

Ample public parking for the aquarium is available at the nearby Cannery Row parking garage. Beginning April 11, shuttle bus service will link the aquarium and Cannery Row with downtown Monterey and the waterfront. Buses will run from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. daily for two weeks during Easter; weekends through Memorial Day; and daily through Labor Day.

For additional information, call 648-4888.

WANTED: Homes for all of us!

The SPCA of Monterey County, The Carmel Pine Cone and the Pacific Grove Monarch, as well as the business people represented on this page, present this animal feature. Interested in adopting one of these animals or one of the many others? Visit the SPCA of Monterey County animal shelter - Open 7 days a week at 11:00 am for adoptions.

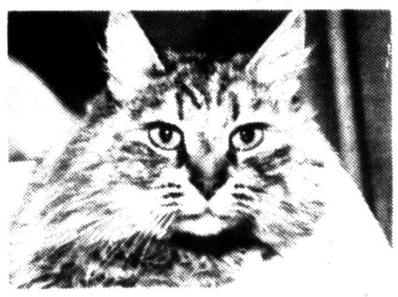
PLEASE NOTE: Animals pictured are subject to prior adoption or return to owner/companion. Adoptions are to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other adorable animals available...come on out! The shelter is located at 1002 Monterey Salinas Highway 68 (6 miles east of the Monterey Peninsula Airport).... **AND, PLEASE, HAVE YOUR PETS SPAYED OR NEUTERED!**

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.


6.

1. **COCKAPOO**, Female, 6 yrs., Kennel #51, MC #12590. Very sweet; needs quiet home with lots of TLC.
2. **TERRIER MIX,** Male, 3 yrs., Kennel #52, MC #38933. Sweet, adorable and tiny.
3. **LAB MIX,** Male, 1 yr., Kennel #32, MC #38910. Very nice dog!
4. **DOMESTIC SHORT HAIR,** Female, 1 1/2 yrs., Kennel #GR-5, MC #38944. Indoor only; beautiful!
5. **DOMESTIC LONG HAIR,** Female, 3 yrs., Kennel #GR-1, MC #39655. Very sweet cat!
6. **DOMESTIC LONG HAIR,** Male, 2 yrs., Kennel #GR-10, MC #39656. Adorable big guy!

WOOF 'N WINE ROAD RALLY...

The Seaside Junior Chamber of Commerce will sponsor a road rally to raise funds for the SPCA on Saturday, April 4th. This Scavenger Hunt on wheels is a scenic way to travel the Monterey Peninsula and enjoy some friendly competition!Awards will be presented after the rally at the Oldemeyer Center in Seaside. Entertainment will be provided by "Pump It Up Productions" and "Tropics of Paradise," with hors d'oeuvres provided by L.A. Murray Enterprises. Donation is $20.00 per person. To sign up, call Kim Howell at 375-5688 or Nancy Amos at 394-3577.

CALL 373-2631 OR 422-4721, EXT.233 OR 234 FOR INFORMATION OR AN APPT.

We make a donation to SPCA the first time you use our service.

Bonded

PETS AT HOME SITTING SERVICE
625-1338

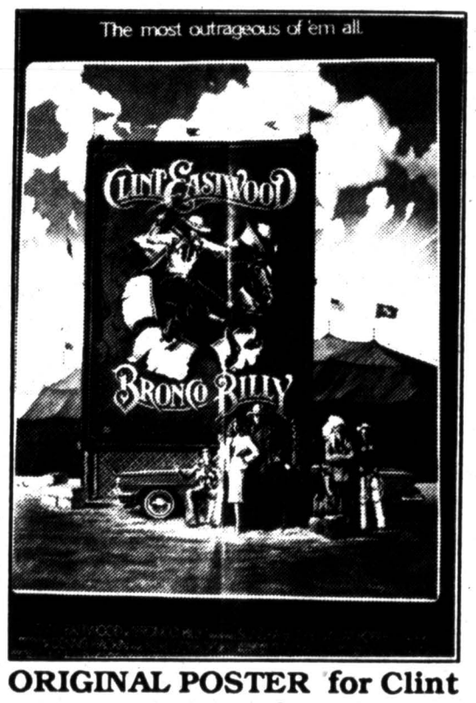
M|M
M|M
real estate
El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136
MITCHELL GROUP

Expect the best.™
A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK
COLDWELL BANKER
888 MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY
372-4500

Clint Eastwood will attend screening of his *Bronco Billy*

ACTOR-DIRECTOR Clint Eastwood will appear in person to open a screening of his 1980 film *Bronco Billy* at 8 p.m. Tuesday, March 10 at the Sunset Center Theater in Carmel.

The film is part of the Second Tuesday Film Festival put on by the city. Admission is only $2.50. Doors open at 7.



ORIGINAL POSTER for Clint Eastwood's 1980 film, *Bronco Billy*.

The comedy, directed by Eastwood and also starring Sondra Locke and Scatman Crothers, is about a down-on-its luck Wild West Show traveling the backroads of America. It's about a New Jersey shoe salesman who takes over the show and the moniker "Bronco Billy." Along the way they encounter a runaway heiress, a murder plot that isn't, and a bunch of greedy Eastern sophisticates. The film has been praised as one of Eastwood's better directorial efforts and his best comedy.

Eastwood will appear before the film screens to make some brief comments and to discuss the making of the film. For information, call 624-3996.

PG Art Center opens new show with reception on March 6th

VARIETY AND radiance were the bywords as Pacific Grove Art Center readied its next opening reception "for artists, members and friends" on Friday, March 6, from 7-9 p.m.

These exhibits will continue through April 10:

• *Gardens Real and Imagined* in the David Henry Gill Gallery. The paintings, photographs and "garden icons" by Elizabeth Murray make up an environmental art presentation.

From Carmel, Murray describes herself as "a garden artist who has a passion for flowers, nature and art." In 1985-86 she helped restore Monet's original garden in Giverny, France, into a beautiful public garden visited by 300,000 people annually.

• Women's Room — *The Wallflower Project* installation by Suzanne T. Meehan (Richmond) and Patricia Rede (Oakland).

• Elmarie Dyke Gallery — Paintings by Peggy Wynne Borgman.

• Photography Gallery — works by Paulette Weston.

• Hall Gallery — Watercolors and mixed media pieces by Mary Gamble.

On Stage

The Devil's Disciple

George Bernard Shaw only wrote one play about the American Revolution — his wonderful encounter between the New England Puritans and the British military in *The Devil's Disciple*

The Devil's Disciple is the **Staff Players Repertory Company's** fourth in a season of political plays. It is an hilarious look at how troubled times reveal to each of us one's *real* calling. Shaw takes on both judgmental Colonists and the British War Office impartially. The wit and insight of this famous Irish playwright will delight audiences of all ages and persuasions.

A number of faces, new and old, will fill the Indoor Forest Stage: Louise Nachman, Ellis Allbee, Suzanne Crain, Steve Harris, Ivan Flansburg, Nancy Lee Methenitis and Keith Decker will be joined by Karner Benjamin, Kit McKinney Rebecca Meyer, Tom Burns, Peter Hill, George Larsen and Ed Bodanske. Directed by Marcia Gambrell Hovick, costumes by Loel B. Shuler, set and light design by Charles Houghton.

The Devil's Disciple will open March 13, with two previews March 11 and 12, playing Thursdays, Fridays, and Saturday's at 8 p.m. and Sundays at 2:30 through April 5. For reservations call the Indoor Forest Theatre at 624-1531.

Tales of the Lost Formicans

Monterey Peninsula College Drama Department presents *Tales of the Lost Formicans*, March 6 through 22 at Cherry Hall in Carmel.

Conrad Selvig directs this Constance Congdon play, which offers an irreverent look at contemporary suburbia through the eyes of extra-terrestrials.

Performances are at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays, 7 p.m. Sundays.

Tickets are $8 for general admission, $6 for students/military/ senior citizens. For information, call 646-9478.

Bouncers

GroveMont's Monterey Playhouse will continue its 1992 Theater season with the John Godber comedy *Bouncers* through March 14.

The production is rated "R" and will run Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays at 8 p.m.; seating opens one-half hour before showtime, with a wide variety of desserts, beer, wine and soft drinks available before the show and at intermission.

GroveMont's Monterey Playhouse is located at 425 Washington (just off Franklin) in downtown Monterey.

The production is directed by John Rousseau. John is artist-in-residence and technical director of GroveMont Theater.

Appearing in multiple roles in *Bouncers* is local favorite John Farmanesh, GroveMont resident actor Michael Jacobs, J. Anthony Lambert, and Rousseau.

Bouncers will play 8 p.m. performances on Mar 5, 6, 7, 12, 13 & 14.

Ticket prices are $10 general admission; $10 for students, seniors and military. Advance tickets may be purchased through the MCTA Box-Office, 655-3200. For reservations call the GroveMont Theater, 649-6852 or 655-PLAY.

All a Mistake

All a Mistake continues at California's First Theatre, presented by **The Troupers of the Gold Coast** in their 499th production. It will play at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday evenings through March.

All a Mistake is a comedy based on mistaken identities. With four ladies named Nellie in the show, confusion reigns in this light-hearted romp.

Following the play the Troupers will present their traditional olio (or aftershow).

Reservations can be made by calling 375-4916 or the Monterey County Theater Alliance Box Office. Tickets can also be purchased at the theater after 1 p.m. Cost is adults $7, seniors and teens, $5.50, and sub-teens, $4.50.

Music is Magic

Tres Arts Theater Productions will continue its all-star musical revue, *Music is Magic*, at the Wharf Theatre on Monterey's Fisherman's Wharf.

An evening of famous Broadway song-and-dance routines will be performed as well as jazz, standards and hits from the '50's and '60's. Audience participation in the '50's segment is encouraged.

In addition "Fast Eddie" Erickson will be performing on banjo and guitar (magician Robert Basgall will perform instead of Erickson on certain dates).

The show will be performed at 8:30 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays, and at 8 p.m. Sundays. Tickets are $10 general admission and $5 for children under 12. Refreshments will be sold in the downstaors lobby during intermission.

For reservations, call 649-3479.

Beyond Therapy

Pamela Murphy and Jerry Walker return to the **GroveMont Theater Arts Center** for their third season in Christopher Durang's hilarious comedy, *Beyond Therapy*, continuing Thursdays through Sundays at the center.

The production continues with performances at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday and 7 p.m. Sundays through March 14.

The production is directed by Sid Cato and the cast includes Jim Webber, Jeannie Ferrara, Craig Schow and Kent Carlson.

Tickets are $12, seniors $10 and can be obtained by calling the Monterey County Theater Alliance Box Office at 655-3200.

CURTAIN TIME—Mary-Ann Lucido (rear), Lyn Whiting and Kevin Hanstick do scene from *Tales of the Lost Formicans* ... which Monterey Peninsula College Drama Department presents March 6-22 at Carmel's Cherry Hall.

Delicious Pasta Specials Change Daily At...
BUD'S PUB

PUZZLED?
For Up to 3 Answers to
The New York Times CROSSWORD
Call 1-900-420-5656
Use a touch-tone phone. 75 cents a minute.

BLOOD PRESSURE PILLS ONLY WORK IF YOU TAKE THEM.
American Heart Association

Full Service Custom Framing
Carmel Rancho Art & Framing Center
Mouth of Carmel Valley Next to Albertsons 626-4013
— Original Paintings — Limited Edition Prints — Ready Made Frames —
Quality work — Conservation — Restoration — Fine Art Supplies

VILLAGE CORNER
Under New Management
Local's Dinner Specials
$5.50-6.95
Complete dinner
Fresh fish daily, pasta dishes, fried chicken, meatloaf & more.
Served Mon.-Fri. 4 p.m.-closing
Also try our breakfast & lunch specials!
Fri.-Mon. 7 a.m.-9 p.m.
Tues.-Thurs. 7 a.m.-8:30 p.m.
Corner of 6th & Dolores, Carmel•by•the•Sea • 624-3588

Paradise for sale: 1/2 price.
Right now, Ventana offers Monterey County residents all of our renowned country inn warmth, all of our soothing hot baths, and all of the spectacular Big Sur - all for half the usual roomrates.
Come for one impetuous night or make it a serene retreat. Right in your own backyard. Subject to availability, with certain limitation, Sunday through Thursdays only, except holiday periods.
(800) 628-6500
VENTANA BIG SUR

★ Star ★ Journeys

By Carol Hemingway

How do you communicate?

IT SEEMS these days that reading and comprehension are MAJOR problems for most people^.^.^. as in hearing vs. listening. And sometimes we need a skate key to wind up the old brain.

I was walking down 7th Avenue in Carmel a few Sundays ago and saw all these white signs stating: "TOW AWAY ZONE" do not park here from Feb. 24-30 (construction going on). I chuckled and sat on the curb and watched pedestrians (a great pastime of mine) to see if they would respond to the dates on the signs. Nada! Amazing! However, by Monday morning someone managed to blacken the 30 with a magic marker to a twisted 29.

And so folks, how well do you communicate? All means of communication is ruled by the planet MERCURY, and it rules Gemini and Virgo. If you want to give a party, don't bother with invitations, hire a Gemini to call people. They love the telephone, old cars (Mercury also rules transportation), fax machines, running for mayor. They are information people and write most of our novels (Robert Ludlum). They appear on radio, television, tell stories, jokes, do thought therapy and, on the negative side, like to gossip.

My niece, Lorian (Gregory's daughter, Dad's third son), just completed her first novel for Simon and Schuster, entitled *Walking Into The River*, due out next fall. She has Gemini Rising and I'm very proud of her.

Gemini is interested in many ideas but also has the ability to probe below the surface and to hone in on something. Communication is important to them, written or spoken. They can write for newspapers, magazines, even scientific journals.

Discerning a person's mentality is always possible with careful study of a person's natal chart. Look to where Gemini is on the cusp, what sign Mercury is in and what planets are in your third house, in order to understand how a person communicates.

To complicate things, a planet in the third house, by its sign opposite its ninth house planets, can be a real struggle in communication, and can show learning disabilities as well as genius in a child's chart. Indeed, Mercury does have a direct bearing on one's mentality. It has a very profound effect on your capacity to think, to analyze and to function with rational thought.

Communicating better

Lately, I've been asked by a lot of couples married a mucho long time, "How can we communicate better?" Well, if your Mercury aspects Saturn, it can give a deep, penetrating mind, that is if it's not handicapped (square or opposition). It can give an analytical ability, study, a sense of responsibility, the capacity to endure, and can be cold and calculating (especially if Saturn is in the third house, which means often what they think and say is cast in concrete).

Handicapped Mercury-Saturn aspects can be negative, have a strong desire for perfection and precision; you can hire them to worry for you, they think too traditionally and fear change. They are also very fixed in their belief systems.

Dustin Hoffman has an Aries third House with Saturn in Aries — can he go from films to *Rainman* to *Hook* and gangster films like *Billy Bathgate* or what? His Mercury is in Virgo (a perfectionist actor), and in his eighth house of transformation; talk about self-help therapy and he gets paid for it to boot! He executes all he communicates, flawlessly as proven by his films. A fine actor, indeed.

Clint's Capricorn

Clint Eastwood has Capricorn on his third house cusp and his Moon (rules emotions and women), opposite in the ninth — the ladies love his fuzzy pussycat Moon in Leo, while his Saturn in Capricorn detests insincere flattery, keeps many women at a distance and makes him often unapproachable. He portrays all our anger and pain, pouring it across the screen in such films as *Dirty Harry*. He's a man who knows how to verbalize conflict and is well acquainted with pain (Saturn). In his films, he not only gets us to release our hostilities, I find his films therapeutic.

He validates our feelings because he has Scorpio rising. His method-acting for years diffuses anger and upset before it escalates, and his role has compassion for those who are upset — victims, in every day life. He's skilled for being effective when faced with intense anger, yet has a deep appreciation for the healing and clarity that comes from allowing "negative" emotions to splatter into an audience, i.e. his Saturn in Capricorn opposes his Venus in the ninth (very little romance in his films) and gives cold clarity through films (Neptune in his 10th house of career).

ASTROLOGY can show our major black holes as well as the light in communication and can help us to overcome being defensive, assigning blame and invalidating our feelings, all through an analysis of your birth chart. Effective ways to deal with rejection and criticism can be found, in order to help design your relationships to include a structure for handling upsets that are useful and positive in getting along with others.

AWARENESS helps to be effective with conflict aspects and can help you feel good about yourself, having your relationships work and, best of all, discovering your passion and vision for life. Your chart is a wonderful tool that will enable you to have a road map to harmony and intimacy with others.

Conflict situations

Isn't it time we all had a fresh understanding of what works and what doesn't? As well as experiencing a renewed ability to effectively address the conflict situations you encounter in your every day living, we can live in a world in which what everyone says, counts?

★

9 K.M. (female) Carmel. Born July 10, 1942. I'm planning an adventure-hiking trip the last week of June to July to Canada and Idaho. Is that a good time?

C.H.: I'd rather see you take the last week in July and into August and September, as you will have a better time, meet someone, perhaps relocate and have more fun! Mars will be in Gemini July 27 to Sept. 11, and you have five planets in Gemini — Moon, Mercury, Venus, Saturn and Uranus. Don't forget to journal-write every day about your trip experiences. This trip will also help you "chill out" your Mars in Leo, which can give Saturn a positive chance and help you work out your anger this year by flushing it out with lots of "fresh air."

★

9. T.9.V. (male) Salinas. Born April 2, 1957. Will I find happiness with a female born on August 31, 1944?

C.H.: Your Venus in Aries trines her Pluto in Leo, in exactly 9-degrees. You compliment the depth in her; she's at the bottom of a well (PLUTO) and you are her light, i.e. the threshold of consciousness. You can help her transform her lower nature, to climb out of a well to accept herself and go on from there. This can be a gentle transformation that can bring about lots of growth in both of you. She can teach you the power of love, however, her Saturn in Cancer squares your Venus and the black hole is she can kill your Aries Venus free spirit, so the very personna she is attracted to, she can also kill. This can be a karmic interplay of experiences, however, that can cause growth of both.

You would eventually see the overbearing attitudes of your father in her, projected from past lives onto the screen of your present life. Unconsciously you relive the love feelings you gave to your own father, which were received by coldness. She takes on the father role (past life stuff), in order to help you mature in this life. She will teach you to take more responsibility for wife and family. If the focus is on a bond of long-term relationship, as in marriage, it can turn into the legendary Gordian Knot, bringing frustration, a blockage of feelings and more karma to complete in the next life.

My question to you is, "What kind of relationship do you want with her?" Friend or lover? I suggest it be friendship.

Call with your questions and consultation appointments at 624-2881.

Baseball card show at youth center first of its kind in Carmel

SUPERSTARS SUCH as Will Clark, Joe Montana and Magic Johnson will appear with hundreds, no, make that thousands, of other sporting heroes at the Carmel Youth Center this Sunday.

Of course they *won't* be there in person, but their images will be bought, sold and traded in Carmel's first-ever baseball card show, scheduled for the youth center from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Sunday, March 8. Admission to the event, held at the center located at Fourth and Torres in Carmel (next to the Carmel police station), is $2 and proceeds will benefit the youth center.

According to organizers, 23 card dealers from around California have already signed up to participate, and there will even be a unique twist to this event.

"We're putting aside a small area for kids 18 and under to have their own tables to buy, sell and trade cards," says Dan Miller, one of the organizers of the event along with card dealer/collector Gary Piffero and Pat Lenz, director of the youth center. "It's unique to baseball shows of any kind."

In addition to the dealers, who will have on hand a vast array of not only baseball cards, but football, basketball, hockey, and yes, even golf and bowling cards, there will be sports memorabilia, and prize giveaways every hour on the hour, including cards, sweatshirts and autographed baseballs. "It'll be a mall of card dealers," quips Miller.

He adds that because this is the first event of its kind not only for the youth center, but for the city of Carmel, organizers hope to make the inaugural event special. "We want to go that extra mile," he says.

Youths will be able to not only play the arcade video games already in the youth center, but also participate in games in which they can win cards, even a "hoop shoot" game. All participants will also have access to the center's snack bar, which will offer up hot dogs, hamburgers, French fries, sodas, snacks and candy bars at a nominal fee.

TRAVIS KOUNS displays some of the cards that will be bought, sold and traded at Sunday's show at the Carmel Youth Center.

"The main thing that shouldn't get lost is the reason for this show," says Miller, a lifelong peninsula resident. "It's to get people acquainted with the youth center. There are a lot of people — even Carmel residents — who don't know about the youth center and what it has to offer. We hope people will become acquainted with it, then hopefully become supportive of it."

The lion's share of the youth center's operating budget comes from these types of fund-raising events, with the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am the biggest contributor to the cause. But as Miller and Lenz agree, the primary reason for this show is not so much to make money, but to offer a fun event that the whole family can enjoy.

"I was surprised how many kids were involved in it (the hobby), especially kids involved in it with their fathers," says Lenz, who is trying different things to attract teens to the center, which has been under-utilized in the past.

With baseball spring training beginning this should be quite an attraction for collectors, sports fans, and dealers alike.

Participants are asked to park in Vista Lobos parking lot a half-block from the center. For information call 624-3285.

FRENCH CUISINE AMERICAN STYLE

Indoor/Outdoor Seating
OPEN 11:00 am - 10:00 pm
Beer & Wine
Homemade Desserts
Reservations Accepted
Visa • MasterCard

Caddyshack Cafè

OCEAN AVE. BTWN. LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE 625-4331

Classified Advertising

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

How to place your classified ad:

WALK IT IN: Our office is located at the southeast corner or San Carlos St. & 4th Ave., Carmel Suite #6, opposite the fountain.

PHONE IT IN: (408) 624-0162
Call between the hours of 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday, Visa/MC accepted.

FAX IT IN: (408) 624-8076
Use the form below...7 days a week, 24 hrs. a day!

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

SEND TO: The Carmel Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921

Name: _____

Address: _____

_____

City _____ Zip _____

Phone _____

Heading or Classification:

_____

Insertion Date(s):

_____

DEADLINE: Mondays 5:00 pm.

Save money with multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 Words	8.50	10.00	11.50	13.00
11	9.35	11.00	12.65	14.30
12	10.20	12.00	13.80	15.60
13	11.05	13.00	14.95	16.90
14	11.90	14.00	16.10	18.20
15	12.75	15.00	17.25	19.50
16	13.60	16.00	18.40	20.80
17	14.45	17.00	19.55	22.10
18	15.30	18.00	20.70	23.40
Each Additional Word	.85	1.00	1.15	1.30

BUSINESS RATES: 85¢ per word per week

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check you ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of the space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear.

I would like my ad to read: _____

_____

_____

_____

Research works.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE — American Heart Association

Protect the little critters living in the forest.

All it takes is one match. Thrown thoughtlessly in the forest. And the little critters who make the forest their playground will never play again.

Remember. Only you can prevent forest fires.

Ad Council

Services

DECKS AND FENCES...repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 375-0169 TF

RELIGION NEW TESTAMENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH & SERVICE MEN'S HOME. We care for the soldier. Our primary ministry oriented for soldiers. Pastor Reverend D. Bright, 899-1859. TF

CLEARY, LANDSCAPING-TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. Call 384-8682 & leave message or 384-1757. TF

CHRIS'S HOUSECLEANING. Reasonable hourly rates. 3 hour minimum. Call 624-1540. 3/5

CARPENTER/DESIGNER relocating to Carmel. Excellent references. 30 years experience. 688-6373 3/5

GETTING OUT? Need a professional resume? Approx. $25. 899-1601 3/5

MIKE'S RUBBISH REMOVAL. Hauling & Moving service. Landscaping. Free estimates. 373-2476 3/12

TOP QUALITY HAULING, backhoe 580BX and dozer D4 work for hire. Please call 625-6008 mornings or evenings. 3/26

HOME & BUSINESS CLEANING to your guaranteed satisfaction. Weekly, bi-weekly or monthly. 4 hours minimum. Kirsten, 659-3874. 3/19

FREE FENCE SECTIONS
Fifteen 5ft. X 8ft., 6ft. X 8ft. redwood. Dismantle. Haul away. 375-9337

Services

ROOF LEAKS expertly repaired. Reasonable rates. 655-3916 3/19

JACK'S SERVICES
Washer & dryer repair. Lawn care, electrical hook-ups/problems. Phone hook-ups. Leaky plumbing. Cement work. Painting. Beeper #373-9549. 3/19

MASSAGE THERAPY. Spring special, $25. Sooth your muscles or just relax. Susan, 375-1332. 3/12

ASK FOR SHIRL, JC PENNEY STYLING SALON. Perms, colors, cuts. Specializing in Afro-American hair care; relaxers & curls. 449-1252 3/19

SMOG INSPECTIONS. REASONABLE. Costanza's Auto Repair, 372-6263 2/27

HAULING, YARD CLEAN-UPS. Call Mike, 625-6832. 3/26

FAX IT!
Classifieds
Display Ads
News Releases

Our 24-hour Telecopier number is
(408) 624-8076

The Review
The Carmel Pine Cone
The Monarch

Services

ON-CALL SECRETARIAL/CLERICAL, paralegal & light bookkeeping services. Also available on weekends/holidays. Please call 624-4566. 3/26

Situations Wanted

Energetic responsible, reliable, office person seeking full time position.

Previous experience:
- Receptionist Assistant Manager.
- General Office Data Entry

373-4657

CA COUPLE YOUNG RETIREES, AGES 62 & 51, with excellent references, 15 years estate/butler & hotel management looking to caretake or manage property.
***SALARY NOT THAT IMPORTANT**
A HAPPY SITUATION IS. Non-smokers, Non-alcohol or drug users. Bondable, reliable, honest & discreet. Security minded. Have one trained dog. Available April 92. Call Alan or Victoria @ (904)797-5921. 3/12

FEMALE, 60's, CULTURED, intelligent, high energy. Requires live-in position as companion, housekeeping or business assistant. Call (415) 33-6292 evenings. 3/19

Special Notices

IS YOUR PARENT LONELY OR SAD? Writer will mail four stories. $20 money order to: Secret Pal Jevaye, P.O. Box 2412, Van Nuys, CA 91404. 3/12

Vacation Rentals

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch
...In the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley
Call Donna Walden Quail Lodge Realty (408) 624-1581

1 1/2 BLOCKS TO BEACH. South of Ocean. 4 bdrm 2 bth with 2 fireplaces & hot tub. Completely furnished. Beautiful setting. Short or long term beginning April. 624-8761 3/26

CARMEL: Ocean front-spectacular views. Wonderful home. Garage. (510)935-5950 TF

CARMEL: Furnished vacation rentals available now. Rosemarie, Vintage Property Management, 624-2930. TF

SAN FRANCISCO-Charming cottage. Secluded. Fireplace. Attractively furnished. Complete kitchen. Patio. Parking. $80/night. (415)564-9339 TF

CARMEL 2 BED 2 BATH. Close to beach & downtown with fireplace. Furnished with garage & off street parking. Vic, 354-4202. 3/12

Vacation Rentals

Pine Cone Property Management

VACATION RENTAL PEBBLE BEACH CONDO
Ocean Pines Penthouse Condo. Ocean views, well appointed, 2 bd, 2 bt.
Please call:
(408) 626-8163

CARMEL HOUSE, 3 bed 2 bath. Fully furnished. Fireplace & garage. Convenient location. Immaculate. (510)938-8934 or 625-6472. 3/19

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to beach & town. 2 bdrm. 2 bath. 415-461-1775 TF

Take a load off your heart.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

Wanted

MILITARY CLOTHING. We buy all types of G.I. gear. Clean out your closets and make some extra cash! 377-1362 TF

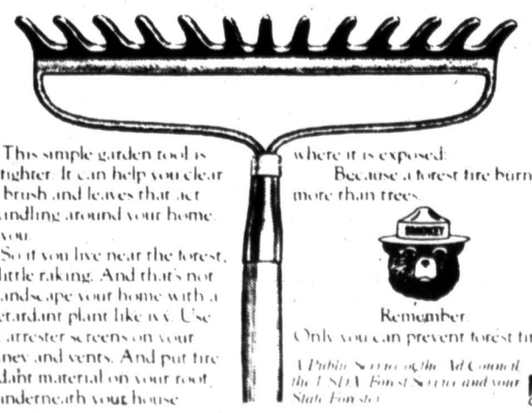
MILITARY CLOTHING, medals, patches, etc. Cash paid. 449-1369 TF

WANTED: WWII Navy officer's black wool double breasted dress uniform. Need size 44-46 reg. or long coat, 35-36" pants (33" inseam) and white hat. Call Laura 624-0162 days or 624-8005 eves. TF

WANTED: Pair of male & female mannequins-older type with painted faces. Poses suited to modeling 1940's wedding attire. Call Laura 624-0162 days or 624-8005 eves. TF

Call 624-0162 to place a classified or display ad today

HOW THIS RAKE CAN SAVE YOUR LIFE.



This simple garden tool is a firefighter. It can help you clear away brush and leaves that act like kindling around your home. And you.

So if you live near the forest, do a little raking. And that's not all. Landscape your home with a fire retardant plant like ice. Use spark arrester screens on your chimney and vents. And put fire retardant material on your roof, and underneath your house where it is exposed.

Because a forest fire burns more than trees.

Remember.
Only you can prevent forest fires.

A Public Service of the Ad Council, the USDA Forest Service and your State Forester

Ad Council

Classified Advertising

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Appliances

WASHER/DRYER RENTALS. $15 each. Free maintenance. PHC RENTALS, 384-3888. 3/6

WASHER/DRYER RENTALS $15 each per month. Now offering 10% off first month's rent and free delivery to Ft. Ord. $13.50 puts a washer or dryer in your quarters for the 1st month. JLS Rentals, 899-2999. Call by 9:30 a.m. for same day service. TF

RENT WASHER & DRYER $15 each per month. FREE maintenance. FREE delivery. Month-to-month rentals. Call early for same day service. 10% Discount first month's rental. DIFFCO, 384-5374. TF

Art & Antiques

Antique & Modern
FIREARMS
TRIGGER HILL
TRADING POST
Single or Collections
Free Appraisals
Used Guns Wanted
1162 So. Main St. Salinas
Open 7 Days a Week
757-1188

WANTED: Old coins, currency, large size & National bank notes, gold & silver items. Jewelry scrap, dental, etc. Also, Old Indian items. Baskets, beadwork, etc. Old Monterey Coins 527 Hartnell, Monterey, CA 93940. 372-1225 TF

AMAZING INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY one time only. Two Peter Max serigraphs: "Fly With Heart" and "The Grammy." Appraised at $9,500 and $11,000. Offering both for $7,000. Serious call only, 375-3066. TF

PRIVATE COLLECTION Persian antiques. Luristan bronzes. ca. 8th C., B.C.; fired clay & glazed pottery of Nishapur, Kashan, Amtash, etc., ca. 12th C., B.C. to ca. 14th C. & also miniatures. Serious collectors only please. 384-9474 3/5

EYVIND EARLE SERIGRAPH (Gaviota Pass). Museum mounted and framed. Perfect condition. $3,600/neg. (303)795-2351 3/12

ANTIQUE 18TH CENTURY Closisonne' "candle stick" floor lamp. 372-2436 3/12

Business Opportunities

EARN UP TO $339.84 per week assembling our products at home. Amazing 24 hr. recorded message gives free information. Call today, 1-206-581-1965 Ext. 106. 3/19

American Autos

CASTROVILLE AUTO WRECKERS in Moss Landing at 516 C Dolan Rd. Call 633-2282. **Also, give us a call for prices on engines, transmissions, radiators, windshields & many other parts. TF

WANTING TO BUY
Van or Mini-Van, 1984-88, 6 cyl., low mileage. Please call between 5&9 p.m. or leave message.
372-1178

Foreign Autos

89 JAGUAR XJS, 1 owner. 48,000 miles. Perfect condition. All service records. Wholesale, $23,700. 384-9690 No down with good credit. TF

For Rent

FURN. SHORT TERM ROOMS & APTS. Weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256 TF

QUIET CARMEL STUDIO $545 includes utilities. Parking & fireplace. (415)654-5953 TF

GUEST HOUSE/CARMEL VALLEY RD. near Schulte Rd. Private. Fireplace. Carport. Sunny. Utilities included. No pets. Lease $835/mo. 624-2095 3/5

CARMEL ROOM. Furnished or not. Female. Non-smoker. Kitchen privileges. $375 + utilities. 373-3446 3/19

PEBBLE BEACH, large bedroom. Private bath. Kitchen priveledges & utilities paid. Garage or carport. Smokers welcome. 625-9421 3/12

CARMEL VALLEY HOUSE. 2 bdrm 2 bath. Large study, fireplace & skylights. Modern ranch style near Garland in Village. $1250/mo. + deposit. 659-2765 3/12

For Rent Commercial

AVAILABLE IMMEDIATELY! Sub lease retail space in Marina Shopping Center. 1,080 sq. ft. $500 month/negotiable. Patty, 624-0162 Mon.-Fri. from 8am-5pm. TF

OFFICE SPACE IN DOWNTOWN CARMEL. Approx. 600 sq. ft. Private restroom. All utilities paid. Call 757-2647 or 625-5090. 3/5

Business Opportunities

MOTEL AVAILABLE
We have a limited number of motels & B&B's Available.
Please call or write for details
Principals only, please.
CARMEL MOTEL SALES
A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc.,
Don Bowen & Associates
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408) 625-5581
P.O. Box 4335
Carmel, CA 93921

For Rent Commercial

PRIME OCEAN AVE. Store for lease. 624-4901 TF

CARMEL PRIME LOCATION PROPERTY for lease. High traffic. Located in established mall on San Carlos Street. Rent negotiable. Call First Capital Properties & ask for Doug, 624-0505. TF

OFFICE SPACE IN DOWNTOWN CARMEL. Approx. 600 sq. ft. Private restroom. All utilities paid. Call 757-2647 or 625-5090. 3/5

For Rent Wanted

DISCERNING FEMALE SEEKS quaint, quiet, retirement cottage in "woodsy" Carmel. 415-325-7373 3/19

PLEASANT SENIOR GENTLEMAN plays the Pebble Beach golf Courses regularly. Seeks convenient overnighting accomadation. Come play or ride along. A little lunch. A little looking about. Comfortable aquaintance. Phone John, 1-438-3860, 8pm-8am. 3/12

For Sale

FRENCH DESIGNER black full length Russian broadtail coat-also French designer full length natural dark mink coat-superb condition. Beautiful skins. 372-2436 3/12

WOLFF TANNING BEDS
New Commercial-Home Units
From $199.00
Lamps-Lotions-Accessories
Monthly payments low as $18.00
Call Today FREE NOW Color Catalog
1-800-367-6836 3/5

BOSENDORFER PIANO, 7 ft. concert piano. Excellent condition $16,000. Capitola, 1-984-8324. 3/12

FLOKATI RUGS
•100% Virgin Wool
•Imported From Greece
•Ultra-Thick & Luxurious
•Many Sizes
•Starting at $59
Call 626-2769

Instruction

ZEN CLASSES: Carmel Valley Youth Center Activity House. Mon. 9-10am., Wed. 1-2pm., Thurs. 9-10am., Fri. 4-5pm. Hyon Jo, 659-2209. TF

Serious mystical study. **THE ROSICRUCIAN ORDER.** 1-800-88-AMORC 3/12

Business Opportunities

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
The Monterey Peninsula's Oldest & Largest Business & Restaurant Brokerage Firm. Serving the Central coast.
Call or write for more information.
CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
(408)625-5581 FAX:(408)625-2057
S.W. Corner of Lincoln St. & 7th Ave.
P.O. Box 435, Carmel-By-the-Sea

For Rent Houses

EXECUTIVE FAMILY RESIDENCE 4 bdrm, 3 1/2 bath, comfortable for living room/fireplace, spacious country kitchen, library/wet bar & 2nd fireplace. Patio off dining room. Mirrored ballet room. Hardwood floors. Home office/separate entrance. 3/4 acre/fenced yard. Schools/walking distance. Lease $2700/month. Owner, (408)624-3474. 3/5

PineCone
Property Management
PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE—on 2 Acres
$6000- 6 bd, 5 bt. formal LR and DR, wet bar, exercise rm., huge kit with many extra features. 8000+/- sq. ft.
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA—Homes, studio.
$3500- Beautifully restored 3 bd, 2 bt, stone courtyard. One block to beach.
$2200- Furnished redwood 2 bd, 2 bt, den off st. parking + garage. Great location.
$1150- 3 bd, 2 bt, eat-in-kit. Laundry hook-ups. Carpet. Gar. Walk to town.
$550- Studio w/full kitchen & bath
$700- Hacienda Carmel-fully furnished
CARMEL—High Meadows Area
$1800- Newly redecorated 4 bd, 2.5 bt, lrg. fam. rm. Open and airy. Great views.
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS...THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE
26613 Carmel Center Place, Suite 202
Carmel, CA 93923
MARLY DAVIS 626-8163 LOIS CARWIN

Help Wanted

LAW ENFORCEMENT JOBS. $17,542-$86,682/yr. Police, Sheriff, State Patrol, Correctional Officers. Call (1)805 962-8000 Ext. K-22448. 3/5

HELP! HELP! HELP! Avon representatives needed on Ft. Ord. Call Judi on Ft. Ord at 899-8513. 3/12

AVON REPRESENTATIVES NEEDED. Excellent income. Free gift. 633-0145 3/19

PARK RANGERS
Game Wardens, Security, Maintenance, etc. No experience necessary. For info. call (219) 736-7030 Ext. 5463 6am-6pm. 3/5

COUNTER PERSON- will train. Full time. Carmel Cleaners, 624-3616. 3/12

TEACHER/INSTRUCTOR WANTED to teach high volume, no money down real estate seminars in your area. You have seen them on T.V., now do them in person. 30K+ monthly commissions possible. Call (208)375-4473 or (208)375-4679 for details. 3/12

LIGHT DELIVERY In your area. Military spouses welcome. Call Judy, collect/person-to-person, (714)823-6639. 3/5

LAW ENFORCEMENT now hiring. No experience necessary. U.S. Customs, DES, etc. For info. call 219-736-7030 Ext. 2581 6am-6pm, 7 days. 3/5

HOME WORKERS NEEDED
Would you address & stuff 1000 envelopes for a 1000 dollars? Call 702-598-3284. Free 24 hr. recorded message. 3/5

Kids Corner

HAVING A PARTY?
Call Clarence the Magic Clown!
384-7683

NON PROFIT PRESCHOOL needs Little Tykes or Playschool large play equipment. Will pick up anytime. Call Cheer for Kid's, 646-9001 or 899-2828 & ask for David. TF

WANTED: Baby items such as cribs, strollers, walkers, swings, high chairs, baby furniture, etc. Call 883-0665. TF

WILL BABYSIT days or evenings in my Seaside home. 394-3307 3/12

For Rent Houses

RARE PG/DRAMATIC SHOWPLACE. 1 bdrm guest house, OAKS, **DECKS, OCEAN VIEWS.** No pets. $900/month. 626-0259/3051 3/12

CARMEL OCEAN VIEWS. 2 bed 1 bath. Freshly painted. New carpet. $1450/mo. $1000/deposit. 1-867-5184 3/12

Kids Corner

LICENSED & EXPERIENCED DAYCARE has openings for children 0-4 yrs. old. For more information call 384-3211. 3/12

NEWBORNS NEED LOVE, cuddling & security. Loving, experienced, specialist will nurture your infant only. 394-8092 3/19

WILL BABYSIT in my Marina home ages 2 & up. 384-5291 3/5

DEPENDABLE BABYSITTER. Any hours. 384-6029 3/12

LOVING MOTHER OF 1 will keep kids of any age from 5:30am-6pm. Schoonover area. 384-3072 3/5

Notices

FIREWOOD. Quality dry oak, walnut pine, manzanita, eucalyptus. Full and 1/2 cords split and delivered. Stacking avail. Stove wood avail. Call John at 646-4540. TF

Personals

SEARCHING FOR WELL-BUILT, good-looking 38 yr. old Carmel developer. We met 2/22 @ The Hog's Breath Inn. Truly sorry, I didn't give my number. Looking forward to your call. Michaelene, 1-244-9605. 3/12

Real Estate For Sale

SUNNY FRESH AIR AROMAS
Private home in Corralitos—2 bdrm., 1 ba., basement lndry & work shop 9/10 of 1 ac. in gorgeous setting - home updated recently: $197,000.
1 year new in Hollister—3 bdrm., 2 ba. huge living-dining room, many extras. $190,000
ERA NETWORK
Aromas Tri-County
726-3700
663-0884

Property Management

PineCone
Property Management
■ VACATION HOMES
■ RESIDENTIAL HOMES ■ CONDOMINIUMS
LONG TERM LEASES SHORT TERM RENTALS
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS... THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE
PROFESSIONAL CARE ■ PERSONAL ATTENTION
626-8163
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL
P.O. BOX 221236 ■ CARMEL, CA 93922

Competitive Rates — Superb Service
VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
SPECIALIZING IN
CARMEL-PEBBLE BEACH-CARMEL VALLEY
624-2930
Vacation Rentals—Long Term Leases
Call Rosemarie Carter
San Carlos near 8th • Carmel

Property Management
Long Term Leases & Vacation Rentals
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
624-6484

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate & Property Management
(408) 624-3846 or 659-3731
(After 5 p.m.)

Real Estate For Sale

"All real estate advertised in this newspaper is subject to the Federal Fair Housing Act of 1968, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination based on race, color, religion, or national discrimination. Brown & Wilson Inc. will not knowingly accept any advertisement for real estate which is in violation of the law. Our readers are hereby informed that all dwellings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity basis"

LOOKING FOR A STEAL? Mid-Valley 4 bdrm 3 bath. 3200 sq. ft. Views. Over 1 acre. Call Bedros, Coldwell Banker RE, 625-9563. 3/12

GOVERNMENT HOMES. Delinquent tax property. Repossessions: Call (1)805 962-8000 Ext. Q-22448 for current repo list. 3/26

Call 624-0162 to place a classified or display ad today!

Services

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration
Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Quality to your & my satisfaction
659-5038

LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS.
Residential garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property.
Call Ron, 626-3739.

DEBT PROBLEMS?
Behind in monthly payments? Get fast HELP NOW! Get out of debt for SURE! Easy to qualify. Bad credit/no credit/no problem.
Call 443-6577 NOW!
Doyle Financial Services, Inc.
(Not a loan company)

ADDITIONS AND REMODELS... By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. Call 375-0169. TF

WINDOWS AND DOORS... repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 375-0169 TF

HANDCARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs for home, business or gifts. 655-0811 TF

Service Directory

Place your service ad in this directory for as low as $6.50 per week. Call 624-0162

AUTHOR'S CONSULTANT

UNIQUE, COMPREHENSIVE, SUPPORTIVE ASSISTANCE

with your non-fiction and fiction book projects: includes coaching, planning, co-writing, editing, agenting, marketing, and all-around trouble-shooting. Offered by ex-UC Berkeley literature professor. New York publisher's senior editor and much-published author, Stuart Miller, Ph.D. Information. **408-626-9477. TF**

ATTORNEYS

LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH

Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. **624-9197 TF**

AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR

TOM'S MONTEREY AUTO REPAIR

A full spectrum of service and experience. . 870 Abrego, Monterey. **372-5854. TF**

BOOKKEEPING

BOOKKEEPING SERVICES BUSINESS & PERSONAL

Accounts payable—accounts receivable—billing and more. Manual or computer entries. Can come to your location if convenient for you. Integrity references avialable. Call Regine Julien. 625-0888.

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

FINE CUSTOM CABINETRY

Furniture, entertainment centers and kitchens. For the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable. **761-1766**. Free estimates, excellent references. **TF**

CARPENTRY

FENCES AND DECKS, Remodels and new construction. Fast fair. 655-0811. **TF**

BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY

Professional interior/exterior remodelin g. Kitchens and baths our specialty. Plumbing and tile. References. David at 659-3036.

GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR

Decks, fences, kitchens, baths, bedroom additions, remodels, residential, commercial. Competitive and fair, bonded. Lic. No. 612226 Eric. **375.3785. TF**

REPAIR, RENOVATED, ADD:

Granny unit, kitchen, bath, floor, door, deck, fence, dry-rot, termite/water damage. Reliable and fast. Timothy. **624-4750. TF**

FINE CARPENTRY

Cabinets, shelves, doors, windows, railings, decks etc. with that special touch. 20 yrs. experience, excellent craftsmanship, reliable. John. **659-3485. TF**

MAC CONSTRUCTION

Fine finish work: Doors, windows, bookcases, hardwood floors, kitchen & bath remodeling. Free estimates. Lic. #601130 Russ. 646-9128.

CARPET CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS

THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call **625-2882 TF**

CARVING

WOODCARVING

Old-world hand-craftsmanship at reasonable rates: Beam texturing, signs, frames, mouldings, doors, furniture, cabinetry, mantles—Scott Spiess. 759-0558. 3/12

ELDERLY CARE

VICTORIAN RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES

Private rooms, meals, personal care in a lovely home environment. Ambulatory and non-ambulatory. 24 hour staff. R.n. supervised. **655-1935**.

VICTORIAN *PERSONALIZED* HOME CARE

A Home Health Care Agency. State licensed. Medicare certified. **655-1935.**

FLOORS

HARDWOOD FLOORS

For beautiful new looking floors call Ken Roberts — 40 years experience. Sand and refinishing. **624-7175 or 624-3438. TF**

FLOOR & WINDOW COVERING

ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call **625-5339 TF**

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?

NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured Experience with references. Call **384-7963. TF**

BRANCHING OUT GARDENING

Landscapes, clean-ups, regular maintenance, pruning, roof and gutter cleaning. Servicing Carmel and the Peninsula since 1983. Mitch Arnesen **373-2373 TF**

LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS.

Residential garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property. **Call Ron 626-3739. TF**

MORGAN LANDSCAPING

"We specialize in color, installation, irrigation, design and maintenance." **626-4619.**

GLASS & MIRRORS

FAST GLASS

Residential/commercial. Broken glass replaced fast. Mirrors, shower doors. AUTO/TRUCK glass, mobile service if needed. Same day service in most cases. Free pick-up and delivery available. **394-9344 SAVE THIS NUMBER.** TF

HOME REPAIRS

MASTER CRAFTSMAN

Electric wiring and plumbing is my specialty, but I can do almost anything in home repairs. References, call Wayne Herring. **375-2980 TF**

SMALL PROJECTS ONLY

Remodeling, cabinets, general repairs. Plans, permits obtained. 17 years on the Peninsula. Barry Elkins. **659-4464. TF**

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS

Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. **625-2882. TF**

HOUSECLEANING SERVICE

Do you love coming home to a clean house? Excellent references, please call. **384-4644. TF**

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING AND JANITORIAL SERVICES

Excellent local references. Sadia 659-3952.

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, **375-0341 TF**

HOUSEPAINTING

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. **625-0679 TF**

WILL'S QUALITY PAINTING AND RESTORING

Work always equal to the finest. 20 years on Peninsula. Free estimates. **625-3307. TF**

PAUL DI MAURO PAINTING

Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. No. 476690. Fully insured. **624-8218 TF**

PAINTING & WALLPAPERING

Retired painter is taking a few small jobs. 35 years experience. Very neat, very clean, very professional. Call Frank **624-1197**.

JOSEPH KATZ PAINTING CO.

15 good local years. Residential/commercial, interior/exterior. Custom finishes. License #530969. References. Free estimate & advice. **625-9398. TF**

FREE VIDEOTAPE

Produced by the Association of Professional Painters. Quality in painting is no accident. Quality is planned in advance. Learn how to identify quality indicators in your painter's proposal—and in his work. For FREE VIDEO send five dollars security deposit (refunded upon return of video) along with name and address to A.P.P., 24411 Portola, Carmel, CA 93923. **TF**

A.P.P. APPROVED

Quality in painting is no accident. It's planned. Local, insured, license #532822. The House Doctor. 626-1143. **TF**

INSURANCE

BARNEY BELLECI STATE FARM INSURANCE

We specialize in Auto-Home-Health-Life annuities and Business Insurance. Please call us for an appointment to review any of your Insurance policies. **624-6466. TF**

JANITORIAL SERVICES

ALL BRIGHT WINDOW CLEANING

Servicing: Floor polishing—Linoleum hardwood, marble sealing, window washing, office cleaning, construction cleaning, move outs. FREE EST. GREG **372-4522 TF**

MASSAGE

PENINSULA MOBILE MASSAGE

On site massage by certified therapist. **647-1759 & 648-3480. TF**

MASSAGE BY GERALD

Certified Swedish massage practitioner. $30/hr. Call 899-8799 for appt. 3/19

MOVING & HAULING

HAULING

MPC Student with 4 yeas experience does hauling. Two men, reliable and reasonable. Call Victor. **373-0439. TF**

TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. Call John.
624-4013. TRASH IT. **624-4013 TF**

ALL AROUND HAULING

Discarded appliances, furniture, brush, etc. Lift gate. **899-0264. TF**

PAVING

VALLEY LANDSCAPING & PAVING

Custom driveways, patios and walkways. Asphalt, brick interlocking cobblestone, & D.G. Baserock. Ca. Lic.#631596.. Phone 659-4794 TF

STATE WIDE PAVING

All types of asphalt paving. Specializing in drive-ways, root removal and repairs. Lic. #593-953. 408-758-7604 Salinas, Ca. Mobil: #408-671-9255. TF

ORIENTAL RUGS

CONWAY OF ASIA

Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 624-3643. Del Monte Center, Monterey **375-7847. TF**

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....ETC.

"UPS AUTHORIZED SHIPPING OUTLET" Package delivery via UPS, Fed X, U.S. Post Office. Other services: FAX sending and receiving, shipping and packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, personal and business stationery, PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTAL, etc. 225 Crossroads Shopping Ctr., Carmel—**625-2800**; 316 Mid Valley Center, C.V.—**625-5574**; Forest Hill Ctr. (Forest & Prescott), P.G.,**372-4849. TF**

PET SITTING

CREATURE COMFORT

Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded **626-1118 TF**

PAM'S PET CARE

I will visit your home daily to pamper your pets while you're away - large or small. **624-6977 TF**

PHOTOGRAPHY

PICTURE YOURSELF AT HOME

Family and childrens portraits made at your home or your favorite Peninsula setting. Personal service at affordable prices. James B. Toy, Photographer. **373-0137 TF**

PLUMBING

BUDGET PLUMBING SERVICE

Repairs or new installations. Water heaters, faucets, toilets, water leaks, gas leaks, drains cleaned. Sr. citizen discount. Cal Lic. No. 517008.
899-5110. TF

ROOF REPAIR

RAINS COMING!

Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. **899-2225 TF**

SECRETARIAL SERVICES

A SPECIAL TOUCH —BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SERVICES

Correspondence, word processing, manuscripts, reports, mailings, etc. Experienced Professionals provide free pick up and delivery, specializing in evenings and weekends. **624-1276 TF**

LIMOUSINE SERVICE

STRETCH LIMO SERVICE

Reno: $80.00 round trip. 6 person max. 1 night stay. Call Angelo 415-469-6716. TF

TRAVEL

CLUB CRUISE

SPECIALIZING IN HI-LINE LUXURY CRUISES! HUGE SAVINGS! FREE SPECIAL UPDATES & FREE BROCHURES! CALL NOW 1-800-858-club. **TF**

TREE SERVICE

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE

Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED $1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. **626-1162. TF**

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. **624-0187. TF**

WINDOW CLEANING

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.

Free estimates. Our uniformed staff will professionally service your window cleaning needs. Regular maintanence. programs our specialty. **624-6507. TF**

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING

No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. **624-3712 TF**

TO PLACE YOUR AD IN THE SERVICE DIRECTORY CALL 624-0162 TODAY!

Public Notices - Public Notices - Public Notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920243

The following person is doing business as:

David's Electric, 3013 Vera Lane, Marina, California 93933.

David Dennis DeLine, 3913 Vera Lane, Marina California 93933.

This Business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious businees name or names listed above on February 5, 1992.

/s/ David Dennis DeLine.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 5, 1992.

Publication Dates: Feb. 13, 20, 27, 3/5, 1992.

(PC211)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F901237

The following person (persons) have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **Balloon A Tics!! at 200 San Bernabe Drive (P.O. Box 1373) Monterey, CA 93942.**

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on 7/24/90.

Rita Marie Cricchio, 200 San Bernabe Drive, Monterey, CA 93940.

Joseph Cricchio, Jr., 200 San Bernabe Drive, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business was conducted by Rita Marie Cricchio & Joseph Cricchio, Jr.

/s/ Rita Marie Cricchio/Joseph Cricchio, Jr.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 3, 1992.

Publication Dates: Feb. 13, 20, 27, 3/5, 1992.

(PC213)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920216

The following person is doing business as:

Mid Coast Investments, Coast Rt. 1, Garrapata Ridge, Monterey, CA 93940 (PO Box 222484, Carmel, CA 93922.)

Mid-Coast Investments California, Coast Rt. 1, Garrapata Ridge, Monterey, CA 93940 (PO Box 222484, Carmel, CA 93922).

This Business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious businees name or naves listed above on May 1, 1986.

/s/ Mid-Coast Investments, William R. Probasco, President

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 31, 1992.

Publication Dates: Feb. 13, 20, 27, 3/5, 1992.

(PC210)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920325

The following person is doing business as:

Accents—Prime to Show, P. O. Box 5538, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

Yvonne McBride, P.O. Box 5538, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This Business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious businees name or names listed above on 2/6/92.

/s/ Yvonne McBride

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 19, 1992.

Publication Dates: Feb. 27, March 5, 12, 19, 1992.

(PC219)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920272

The following persons is doing business as:

PACED AND POISED, 59 La Ranchieria, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

Allegra Felicitas Braun, 59 La Rancheria Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This Business is conducted by an individual.

/s/ Allegra Braun

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 10, 1992.

Registrant commenced to transact under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/14/92.

Publication Dates: Feb. 13, 20, 27, March 5, 1992.

(PC216)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920230

The following person is doing business as:

Balloon A Tics!!, 19072 Shady Drive, Prunedale, CA 93907.

Amanda Louise Clark, 19072 Shady Drive, Prunedale, CA 93907.

Daniel Arthur Clark, 19072 Shady Drive, Prunedale, CA 93907.

This Business is conducted by husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious businees name or names listed above on January 24, 1992.

/s/ Amanda Louise Clark/Daniel Arthur Clark

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 3, 1992.

Publication Dates: Feb. 13, 20, 27, 3/5, 1992.

(PC214)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920216

The following person is doing business as:

Mid Coast Investments, Coast Rt. 1, Garrapata Ridge, Monterey, CA 93940 (PO Box 222484, Carmel, CA 93922.)

Mid-Coast Investments California, Coast Rt. 1, Garrapata Ridge, Monterey, CA 93940 (PO Box 222484, Carmel, CA 93922).

This Business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious businees name or naves listed above on May 1, 1986.

/s/ Mid-Coast Investments, William R. Probasco, President

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 31, 1992.

Publication Dates: Feb. 13, 20, 27, 3/5, 1992.

(PC210)

NOTICE OF INTENDED BULK TRANSFER

The following definitions and designations shall apply in this Notice without regard to number or gender:

TRANSFEROR (SELLER):
URSULA LEWIS
TRANSFEREE (BUYERS):
JUTTA ROSE
BUSINESS:
STAMMITISCH
1204 Echo Avenue
Seaside, CA 93955
DATE OF CONSUMMATION:
May 1, 1992

Notice is hereby given that Transeror intends to make a bulk transfer of the assets of the above described Business to Transferee including all stock in trade used in said business, and beer and wine license, to be consummated at the office of Kenneth J. Kroopf, 635 Abrego Street, Monterey, California, on the Date of Consummation or thereafter. The property to be transferred is located at 1204 Echo Avenue, Seaside, California.

Within three years last past, so far as known to the undersigned transferee, all business names and addresses used by transferor(s) are: None.

All claims for debts of the transferor may be filed with Kenneth J. Kroopf at 635 Abrego Street, Monterey, California 93940. The last day for filing claims for debts of the tranferor is April 30, 1992.

Dated 19 Feb. 1992
JUTTA ROSE
Publication dates: March 5, 1992
(PC302)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920324

The following person is doing business as:

Architecton, P.O. Box 5538 Carmel, Ca. 93921.

John Thodos, P.O. Box 7048, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

Judy Thodos, P.O. Box 7048, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

Don McBride, P.O. Box 5538 Carmel, Ca. 93921.

Yvonne McBride, P.O. Box 5538, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This Business is conducted by an unincorporated association other than a partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious businees name or names listed above on 2/19/92.

/s/ Yvonne McBride

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 19, 1992.

Publication Dates: Feb. 27, March 5, 12, 19, 1992.

(PC218)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: consideration of an application filed by the Carmel Area Wastewater District for a use permit for a reclaimed water transmission pipeline from the south City boundary line, north along north Carmelo, west on Second Avenue to north San Antonio and north to the Pebble Beach Gate and adoption of a Final EIR.

PURPOSE: To consider an application for a use permit for the installation of reclaimed water transmission pipeline in the City and to adopt a Final EIR.

ZONING DISTRICT: All

COMPLIANCE WITH CEQA: EIR

DAY: Monday
DATE: 16 March 1992
TIME: 3:30 p.m.
PLACE: The City Council meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th Avenues.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action(s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council, Forest and Beach Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said Hearing and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.
(s) Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk
DATED: 26 February, 1992
Publication dates: 5 March, 1992
(PC301)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920227

The following person is doing business as:

Air One-Mobile Compressor Service, 24732 Pescadero Rd., Carmel, Ca. 93921.

Roger Marshall Mann, 24732 Pescadero Rd. Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious businees name or names listed above on Feb. 1, 1992.

/s/ Roger M. Mann

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 3, 1992.

Publication Dates: March 5, 12, 19, 26, 1992.

(PC304)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an application filed by Cal-Am Water company for a use permit to replace a 12" and 24" water main with a 30" water main from the Pebble Beach Gate on north San Antonio, east on Ocean Avenue, southeast along Mountain View and across Mission Trail Park to the east City boundary and adoption of a Negative Declaration.

PURPOSE: To consider an application for a use permit for the installation of a 30" water main in the City and to adopt a Negative Declaration.

ZONING DISTRICT: All

COMPLIANCE WITH CEQA: Negative Declaration

DAY: Monday
DATE: 16 March 1992
TIME: 3:30 p.m.
PLACE: The City Council meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th Avenues.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action(s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council, Forest and Beach Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said Hearing and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.
(s) Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk
DATED: 25 February, 1992
Publication dates: 5 March, 1992
(PC300)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920336

The following person is doing business as:

First Impressions, (P.O. Box 3628) Dolores & Sixth, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

Barbara A. Linhard, Ascleado off Cachagua Road, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious businees name or names listed above in 1980.

/s/ Barbara A. Linhard

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 24, 1992.

Publication Dates: March 5, 12, 19, 26, 1992.

(PC303)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920243

The following person is doing business as:

David's Electric, 3013 Vera Lane, Marina, California 93933.

David Dennis DeLine, 3913 Vera Lane, Marina California 93933.

This Business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious businees name or names listed above on February 5, 1992.

/s/ David Dennis DeLine.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 5, 1992.

Publication Dates: Feb. 13, 20, 27, 3/5, 1992.

(PC211)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F901237

The following person (persons) have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **Balloon A Tics!! at 200 San Bernabe Drive (P.O. Box 1373) Monterey, CA 93942.**

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on 7/24/90.

Rita Marie Cricchio, 200 San Bernabe Drive, Monterey, CA 93940.

Joseph Cricchio, Jr., 200 San Bernabe Drive, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business was conducted by Rita Marie Cricchio & Joseph Cricchio, Jr.

/s/ Rita Marie Cricchio/Joseph Cricchio, Jr.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 3, 1992.

Publication Dates: Feb. 13, 20, 27, 3/5, 1992.

(PC213)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F920230

The following person is doing business as:

Balloon A Tics!!, 19072 Shady Drive, Prunedale, CA 93907.

Amanda Louise Clark, 19072 Shady Drive, Prunedale, CA 93907.

Daniel Arthur Clark, 19072 Shady Drive, Prunedale, CA 93907.

This Business is conducted by husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious businees name or names listed above on January 24, 1992.

/s/ Amanda Louise Clark/Daniel Arthur Clark

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 3, 1992.

Publication Dates: Feb. 13, 20, 27, 3/5, 1992.

(PC214)

PUBLIC NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that on February 8, 1992 a corporate meeting was held for an election of new officers to replace those that have so abandoned their office and duties pertaining to, **KING SOLOMON STABLES, INC.**, a California Corporation. The newly elected officers are as follows:

Kathleen M. Eyler, CEO/CFO Pauline Simon, Director. Any questions to the forementioned notice should reply to: King Solomon Stables Inc. Att. Kathleen M. Eyler CEO. P.O. Box 22846, Carmel, Ca. 93922.

Publication date: Feb. 27, 1992
(PC220)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F901352

The following person (persons) have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **84 Lumber Company, 594 El Camino Real, Salinas, Ca. 93907.**

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on 8/6/90 in the County of Monterey.

84 Associates, Inc. 200 Route 519, Eighty Four, PA 15384. (Pennsylvania)

Margaret A. Hardy, 4121 Washington Road, McMurray, PA 15317.

Pierce Hardy Real Estate, Inc. 4121 Washington Road, McMurray, PA 15317. (Pennsylvania)

This business was conducted by a general partnership.

/s/ Margaret A. Hardy, Trustee

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 7, 1992.

Publication Dates: Feb. 27, March/5, 12, 19, 1992.

(PC221)

An ancient remedy for a toothache was to eat a mouse.

BE A GOOD NEIGHBOR
Volunteer.
American Heart Association

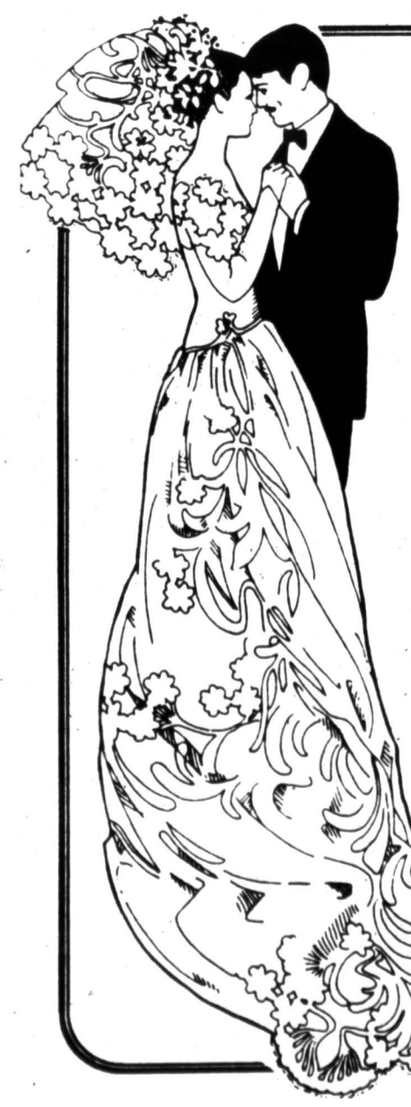
GET THE ANSWERS THAT'LL HELP YOU GET THROUGH The New York Times CROSSWORD PUZZLE.

JUST CALL
1-900-420-5656.

Get answers for up to three clues.

Use a touch-tone telephone only.

75 cents per minute.



Weddings

ARE NEWS!

Weddings are very special events!
If you'd like readers to know about your engagement or wedding, here's how to submit the information we will need:

Obtain a wedding information form at the offices of The Carmel Pine Cone & Pacific Grove Monarch in Carmel at San Carlos & 4th (SE corner) Suite 6. Office hours are Monday - Friday 8a.m. to 5p.m. A photograph of the bride or of the bride & groom together is welcomed. Either color or black & white is accepted. (No slides or negatives.) We cannot guarantee return of your photo.

For more information, please call 624-0162

Calendar

Continued from page 33

"Our Connection with the Holy Spirit," The Monterey Eckankar Center, 529 Central Ave., Pacific Grove, 4:30 p.m., free. Phone 373-1153.

Monterey Institute Film Series: *Strangers in Good Company*, Monterey Institute of International Studies, McCone Building, 449 Pierce St., Monterey, 8:15 p.m. Phone 626-1730.

American Indian exposition and sale: The American Indian Traders Guild, Inc. present the expo with over 75 prominent Native American artists, craftsmen, and traders, Monterey County Fairground, Salinas Room, Monterey. Phone 372-5863.

Dixieland Monterey: Over 30 hours of live jazz performances in downtown Monterey, 9 p.m. For ticket information call 443-5260.

American Indian Art Festival: The Fourth annual festival will be held at the Crossroads Mall, Rio Road and Hwy 1, Carmel, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Phone 625-4106.

Bird field trip: A field trip to Los Banos and Panoche Valley to see Sandhill Cranes and wintering waterfowl. Phone 373-2019/753-2358.

Youth Music Monterey: A joint concert of the Honors Orchestra of Monterey County and the Monterey County Symphony, Santa Catalina School, 3 p.m. Phone 375-0645.

Baseball Card Show: The first ever show lin Carmel will be held at the Carmel Youth Center, Junipero and Fourth Streets, Carmel, 10 a.m to 4 p.m., $2 admission.

Samba workshop: Jose Lorenzo will teach the joy of Brazilian carnival dance, Carmel Women's Club, San Carlos and Ninth Streets, Carmel, $8. Phone 372-0375.

International Women's Day: Dr. Laina Farhat will talk on, "The Status of Women in the Middle East," Unitarian Church, 490 Aguajito Road, Carmel, 2:30 p.m., public invited, free. Phone 647-9862.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/9

Beacon House lecture: "I Want It Now and With Extra Gravy" by Carl Paul Alasko, Carriage House Community Room, 468 Pine Ave., Pacific Grove, 6:15-7:30 p.m., $2.

Whole Life Center lecture: Myestra Slade, Ph.D presents, "The 1990s-Whatever Happened to 'Normal' Life?," Thunderbird Bookshop, The Barnyard, Hwy 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, 7 p.m., $5. Phone 624-1803.

World Affairs Council discussion: "Latin America's New Course: Bridge to Closer U.S. Ties," Carmel Crossroads Community Room, Rio Road and Hwy 1, Carmel, 4 p.m. Phone 646-4676.

Writing workshop: Tad Wojnicki leads a writing workshop weekly, 7-9 p.m., Pacific Grove. Phone 375-6395.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/10

Weekly Farmer's Market: The Old Monterey Farmer's market provides entertainment, fresh quality produce and prepared foods, Alvarado Street, Monterey, 4:30-7 p.m.

AIWF pasta demonstration: Pamela Burns of the Monterey Pasta Co. will present the history of pasta and how it is made commercially and at home, Monterey Plaza Hotel, Monterey, 10:30 a.m., $40 members, $45 non-members. Phone 373-1721.

World Day of Prayer: The 105th anniversary will be celebrated by Church Women United, Carmelite Monastery, Carmel, 9 a.m. and at Church of the Oaks, 841 Rosita Road, Del Rey Oaks at 1 p.m. Phone 624-2838.

Answer to last weeks Crossword Puzzle

S	T	A	C	K	■	S	L	U	R	■	L	O	G	E	■	T	I	T	U	S
E	A	M	O	N	■	A	E	R	O	■	A	V	E	S	■	O	M	I	N	E
C	R	I	M	E	A	N	D	I	S	H	M	E	N	T	■	T	I	N	I	A
T	R	E	C	E	N	T	O	■	S	A	I	N	T	■	S	H	T	E	T	L
■	■	■	T	I	T	A	N	■	S	U	N	S	■	S	L	E	Y	■	■	■
S	A	T	I	N	E	■	■	D	E	L	A	■	S	A	I	C	■	D	I	T
E	M	B	O	G	■	P	L	E	A	S	E	D	A	S	C	H	■	E	C	A
L	I	E	N	■	G	A	E	A	■	■	■	E	L	S	E	■	K	I	W	I
A	N	A	■	C	O	N	T	R	A	T	A	L	L	Y	■	D	U	C	A	L
H	O	M	E	S	W	I	T	■	T	O	R	T	E	■	S	A	B	E	R	S
■	■	■	S	T	A	C	■	S	T	A	R	A	■	F	O	R	E	■	■	■
R	A	T	T	A	N	■	R	A	I	S	A	■	B	L	O	C	K	E	D	T
A	B	H	O	R	■	N	O	N	C	T	U	A	L	I	T	Y	■	M	A	W
Z	E	U	S	■	S	E	A	T	■	■	■	D	U	T	Y	■	C	L	U	E
E	L	M	■	C	T	U	R	E	D	T	I	R	E	S	■	B	O	Y	L	E
L	E	B	■	H	A	R	K	■	E	R	N	A	■	■	P	A	W	N	E	D
■	■	■	E	B	R	O	■	E	M	U	S	■	B	R	O	N	C	■	■	■
O	K	E	L	O	T	■	A	L	I	S	P	■	O	U	T	S	H	I	N	E
L	O	X	I	A	■	F	R	O	S	T	I	S	O	N	T	H	E	K	I	N
E	L	G	A	R	■	I	N	G	E	■	R	I	N	G	■	E	R	E	D	E
O	N	E	N	D	■	T	O	E	D	■	E	X	E	S	■	E	S	S	E	S

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

CARMEL

Dolores & 3rd $895,000
Sat. 2-4 & Sun. 1-3 Mid Coast
24809 Santa Fe $345,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Ocean Ave Realty
Mission 3rd SE of 4th $390,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Ocean Ave. Realty
Camino Del Monte SE Corner of 2nd
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Ocean Ave. Realty
226291 Mesa Pl. $514,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Ocean Ave Realty
3472 Lazarro Dr. $525,000
Sun. 2-4 Cornish & Carey
28 E of Mt. View on Crespi
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
Pat Williamson
2632 Walker St. $450,000
Sat. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
Casanova & St. Lucia $1,185,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-5 Fox & Carskadon
3 SW San Antonio/Ocean $1,985,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
2417 San Antonio $699,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
4700 Alta $330,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
25396 Hatton Rd. $865,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
26448 Carmelo $580,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
6th Ave. $359,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
25455 Shafterway $1,195,000
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
Lincoln & 11th NW Corner $625,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
560 Aguajito Rd. $1,100,000
Sat. 1-3 Del Monte RE
2 SE San Carlos on 10th $598,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte Re
SE Corner San Carlos & 10th $645,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
3528 Mesa Ct. $575,000
Sat. 11-3 Del Monte RE
Lincoln 2 SW 2nd $510,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
25300 Randall Way $995,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
25495 Shafter $725,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
3425 Mt. View $795,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
3 NE of 3rd Santa Rita $395,000
Sun. 1-3 Del Monte RE
24450 San Luis $769,000
Sun. 3-5 Del Monte RE
3528 Mesa Ct. $575,000
Sun. 11-3 Del Monte Re
Eighth • Monte Verde $780,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
26022 Atherton $610,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
24520 Outlook #5 $379,000
Sun. 3-5 Del Monte RE
13299 Middle Canyon Rd. $489,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte RE
3625 Eastfield Rd. $799,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
24723 Guadalupe $429,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
3850 Rio Rd. #66 $330,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
SE Corner 12th/Camino Real $795,000
Sun. 11:30-4 Coldwell Banker
Forest, 2 SW Ocean $755,000
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
2865 Ribera Rd. $495,000
Sun. 11-3 Coldwell Banker
3472 Lazarro Dr. $525,000
Sun. 2-4 Cornish & Carey
Hostess: Donna Rico

CARMEL

25945 Junipero $415,000
Sat. 1-4 Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate
3rd Ave., 2 NW of Junipero $298,500
Sun. 1-4 Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate
26259 Hilltop $599,000
Sat. 1-4 Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate

CARMEL VALLEY

7071 Valley Green Circle $659,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
Charles Fox 626-1588
9341 Holt Rd. $695,000
Sun. 2-4 Cornish & Carey
28033 Barn Way $410,000
Sun. 2-4 Cornish & Carey
28014 Quail Ct. $539,000
Sun. 2-4 Cornish & Carey
10148 Oakwood Circle $785,000
Sun. 12-3 Fox & Carskadon
124 White Oaks Ln. $385,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
25075 Outlook Dr. $495,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
9903 Club Pl. $399,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
9915 Eddy Rd. $375,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
25738 Tierra Grande $439,000
Sun. 1-3 Del Monte RE
7 Merrill Way $330,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
25565 Via Cazador $419,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
8063 Lake Pl. $750,000
Sat. & Sun. 11-4 Coldwell Banker
7071 Valley Greens Cir. $659,000
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
7033 Valley Greens Cir. $850,000
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
9500 Center St. #18 $175,000
Sat. 2-4 Coldwell Banker
9500 Center St. #35 $178,000
Sun. 2-4 Coldwell Banker
9341 Holt Rd. $695,000
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Cornish & Carey
Host: Skip Crist
28033 Barn Way $410,000
Sun. 2-4 Cornish & Carey
Host: Skip Crist
28014 Quail Ct. $539,000
Sun. 2-4 Cornish & Carye
Host: Dave Howarth
9809 Club Pl. $439,000
Sun. 2-4 Cornish & Carey
Host: Oliver White

PACIFIC GROVE

138 Seventeenth St. $385,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
2910 Ransford $357,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
611 Spazier $469,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
543 Spruce $457,000
Sun. 2-5 Fox & Carskadon
1135 Shell $639,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte Re
1619 Sunset $895,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte RE
1006 Shell Ave. $510,000
Sun. 2:30-4:30 Del Monte RE

OAKHILLS

9740 Maul Oak Pl. $289,000
Sun. 1-4 Ocean Ave. Realty

SOUTH COAST

30950 Auore Del Mar $1,700,000
Sun. 11-1 Del Monte RE

PEBBLE BEACH

1215 Benbow Pl. $1,625,000
Sat. 2-4 Cornish & Carey
69M Sandpiper, Ocean Pines $272,500
Sun. 1-4 Cornish & Carey
4174 Crest Rd. $439,000
Sun. 11-2 Fox & Carskadon
1000 Wranglers Trail $499,500
Sun. 2-5 Fox & Carskadon
18 Spanish Bay $1,995,000
Sun. 1-5 Fox & Carskadon
1535 Viscaino Rd. $985,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
3162 Midwood $2,150,000
Sat. 1-3 Del Monte RE
3141 Stevenson Dr. $625,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
3045 Steveson $995,000
Sat. 11-1 Del Monte RE
1022 Matador $1,050,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
3017 Sloat $399,900
Sat. 3-5 Del Monte RE
17 Mile Dr. $1,200,000
Sat. & Sun. 11-4 Del Monte RE
1535 Viscaino $985,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
1147 Mesves $539,000
Sun. 11-1 Del Monte Re
1044 Lost Barrance $475,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
964 Sand Dunes $745,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte Re
1219 Binbow $1,395,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte Re
2985 Bird Rock $499,500
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
3140 Lopez Rd. $619,000
Sun. 12-2:30 Del Monte Re
4092 Crest Rd. $695,000
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
69M Sandpiper $272,500
Sun. 1-4 Cornish & Carey
Hostess: Marlene Buchanan

MONTEREY

57 Logan Lane $279,500
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
455 San Bernabe Dr. $280,000
Sat. 11:30-1:30 Del Monte Re
485 San Bernabe Dr. $295,000
Sat. 11:30-1:30 Del Monte Re
6 Victoria Rise $409,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte RE
#7 Antrlope $449,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte Re
#15 Antrlope $449,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte RE
1360 Josselyn Cyn #4 $248,500
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte RE

MTRY/SALINAS HWY

25360 Boots Rd., Hidden Hills $657,500
Sun. 1:30--4 Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate
26265 Paseo del Sur $1,695,000
Sun. 1 2-3 Coldwell Banker
410 Corral de Tierra $329,500
Sun. 1-3 Coldwell Banker

SALINAS

40 Calera Canyon Rd. $429,000
Sun. 1:30-4 Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate

Spiritual discussions offered

On the first Sunday of every month there will be an offering by St. Philip's Lutheran Church of music by Pat Mahoney's group "Homefire" along with discussion and spiritual exploration especially for persons who are not currently attending church. It will be held in the church sanctuary at 8065 Carmel Valley Rd. in Carmel Valley at 7 p.m. For more information call 624-6765.

Winter hours announced for Farmer's Market

Old Monterey's Farmer's market will now be open on Tuesday night from 4:30-7 p.m. It will continue to be held on Alvarado St., Monterey, primarily between Franklin Street and Del Monterey Avenue.

Type O Donors needed now

The Community Hospital Blood Center no longer can draw blood at the Defense Language Institute, a major source in earlier years, and in addition, because of a last-minute cancellation of a Bloodmobile, the blood supplies are now seriously low, especially for type O blood. The Blood Center hours are 9 a.m. to 5 p.m., Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Friday. Also on Thursday from 10:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. For more information call 625-4814.

The creative edge group meets

A fine arts support group sponsored by The Creative Edge: The Way of the Arts offers sharing images, poetry, song, and various other fine arts expressions. The group is free and meets from 9 a.m. to noon at 8 Stratford Place, Monterey. For more information call 373-7809.

Dance jams held weekly

Everyone is invited to join in the fun at the nightly dance jams in a smoke and alcohol-free atmosphere at Franklin and Pacific Streets in Monterey. The dances are from at 8-11 p.m., and there is a door fee. For more information call 649-8702.

Bible class offered

Anyone interested is invited to attend a bible class for people using English is their second language. The classes are offered every Tuesday from 10-11:30 a.m. For more information call 646-5485.

Ballroom dance classes offered

The Hidden Valley Dance Center is offering ballroom dance classes every Sunday from 5-6 p.m. and 6-7 p.m. at the center on Carmel Valley Road just before the village. A light dinner follows the classes. The cost per couple is $30 and reservations are required. For more information call 659-3115.

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461

Sun. 1-4

$438,000 — **10 BLACKTAIL LANE**
Excellent family or executive home in desirable Deer flats. 4BD, 3BA in immaculate condition.

$2,000,000 — **Carmel Valley**
50 acre horse ranch. Horse facility paddock, corral, large arena, 3,000 sq. ft. barn, a 1,000 ft. accessory building and much more.

Now $695,000 — **2650 14TH AVE.**
CARMEL • La Cachette (My Hideaway). Perfect retirement home all on one level. Stylish remodeled home with sunny quiet south of Ocean location. Short walk to Carmel beach.

- 14-year Thorough, Thoughtful, Caring Professional
- Happy to listen to your needs and answer your questions
- Specializing in **COASTAL** Property from Quaint CARMEL to Picturesque CAPITOLA.

CONNIE PERRY
BROKER OF REAL ESTATE
647-9225

OPEN HOUSE
Sat. 1-3 & Sun. 1-4
3rd & Dolores
New 4 BR-4 1/2 BA.
3 Car garage.

CARMEL

LARGE LOT, 11th & Mission
TRAIL PARK. Water permits for 3,000 sq. ft. home. $475,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
VIEW LOT. Water & permits for 3 BR, 2-1/2 Baths. Build now. $360,000.

55 ACRES with water. $600,000.
84 ACRES with water. $325,000.
74 ACRES with water. $375,000.
157 ACRES Views to Santa Cruz. $864,000.

BIG SUR
HOME ON 35 ACRES 10 miles south of Carmel. $1,150,000.

HOME ON 15 ACRES with views. Room to grow. $750,000.

MID COAST INVESTMENTS
MCI **626-0145 OR 624-3675**

OPEN HOUSE
Sat. Mar. 7th Sun. Mar. 8th 1-4
7071 Valley Green Circle

Stunning contemporary. All new on the Golf course. 3 bedrooms, 2.5 bath plus permit for 680 sq. ft. addition. Features walls of glass, 16 ft. redwood celings and gourmet kitchen.

$659,000
Charles C. Fox 626-1588
A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK
COLDWELL BANKER
The Home Sellers.®

SOUTH OF OCEAN
Charming 3BD, 3BA home three blocks from the ocean and beach. Large, beautifully landscaped corner lot. $775,000.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE
Sallie Conn, Broker
Established in 1961
Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • **624-1266**

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910
Rose D. Ulman
REAL ESTATE BROKER
We specialize in Carmel Highlands & Coast Highway Properties
We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker...(408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn.

LEASE OR SALE
Carmel Professional Courtyard
LINCOLN BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH, CARMEL
(ACROSS FROM CHRISTIAN SCIENCE READING ROOM)

Executive offices in charming courtyard setting.
Newly renovated with elegant new carpeting and fixtures.
OWNER 625-3338 • AGENT 625-5581

Make every drop count
SAVE
YOUR SHARE
Monterey Peninsula Water Management District

CALL COLDWELL BANKER

Charm of the English countryside with the elegance of contemporary design.

2 Bedroom, 2 Bath, unique and beautiful, arched, oval doorways, vaulted ceilings. Custom wall and floor treatments complement every room.
Only two years old. Singular in design, formal parlor, wood-paneled library and stunning master bath suite. The kitchen is a tribute to form and function, highlighted by white cabinetry, solid oak flooring and hand-painted tile. Approx. 2566 sq. ft.
Artfully landscaped. this tranquil setting shelters the guest house which has 1 bedroom and 1 full bath.

$937,000
Pat Williamson
Bus. 625-3300 • Home Office 375-8905

- Conventional
- Adjustable/Fixed
- 2nd T.D.'s

- Commercial
- Construction
- Owner & Non-owner

- 2nd Home & Income Properties
- Refinances/Purchases
- Problem credit—no problem

Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

26619 Carmel Ctr. Pl. Suite 200 Carmel, CA 93922

"Your One Stop Shopping Source For Loans And All Processed Locally"

Call Tom O'Meara

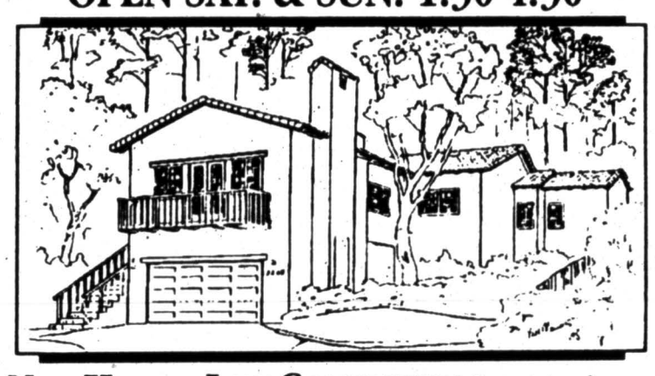
624-0600

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

3265 SAN LUIS AVE., CARMEL
OPEN SAT. & SUN. 1:30-4:30



NEW HOME—JUST COMPLETED! Spacious home on large, ocean view, lot. Spanish/Mediterranean design with graceful archways, red tiled roof, front balcony. Delightful country kitchen with Carmel stone fireplace, huge pantry and wet bar. Almost 2,700 sq. ft. which includes: 3 bedrooms, 2-1/2-baths, formal dining, double garage. Large fenced lot, totally landscaped. Exquisite!!

$825,000

BERT SAUNDERS REAL ESTATE
947 Cass St., Monterey 93940
649-5300

Del Monte REALTY COMPANY
Monterey Peninsula's Property Real Estate Firm Since 1919

SNEAK PREVIEW

This traditional California ranch home has some wonderful features making it a special home at an excellent price! The home is situated on a mostly level lot and is designed and landscaped with the valley life-style in mind. At high noon in July, the deep front porch and the cool lawn shaded by a beautiful redwood will seem quite inviting. An early morning swim or an evening gathering of friends for a BBQ & splash party will be wonderful in the private back yard. The 36'x15' free form pool is dramatically set in full sun overlooking permanent open space and is surrounded by 900 sq. ft. of quartzite stone. An additional 1250 sq. ft. sunning deck adjoins the stone decking and offers lovely canyon views and enviable solitude. An artistic river rock fireplace is featured in the family room. Skylights brighten the very spacious dining and kitchen areas. The living room and family room have soaring ceilings with exposed beams and could easily be joined into one great room. This 1900 sq. ft. home of 3 bedrooms & 2 baths is in wonderful condition. JUST LISTED and available for a sneak preview for one week only! Call now for information and an appointment!

$415,00

For more information contact:
SHIRLEY CRIST
Bus. **625-4111** Res: **625-3277**
The Lodge at Pebble Beach

LAMAR BOCK REALTORS

SW Corner Lobos and Second Ave., Carmel

You must see this totally remodeled Carmel home offering giant skylighted living and dining areas. State-of-the-art kitchen, sunny deck, 2 lovely bedrooms and much! much! more. Every room is a delight! You will love it! and priced to sell!!

$387,500

(408) 624-6923

Dolores St. at 7th Ave. • Carmel

P.O. Box 2079, Carmel, CA 93921

C&C CORNISH & CAREY
REAL ESTATE

MONTEREY PENINSULA OFFERINGS

$197,500...2 BR/2 BA 2-story home with ocean view from master bedroom.

$215,000...3 BR/2.5 BA has bay views by day, city lights by night.

$272,500...2 BR/2 BA designer condo with ocean views from every room.

$298,000...2 BR/1 BA with beautiful back garden. 4 blks to the beach.

$365,000...Victorian 4-Plex in the heart of town with some ocean views.

$390,000...Lovely farmhouse and separate guest house on 20 sunny acres.

$525,000...3 BR/2.5 BA with views of Pt. Lobos & Fish Ranch from most windows.

$745,000...3 BR/3 B... ...ocean views, separate guest hou... ...ere. IN ESCROW

$1,625,000...4 BR/4 BA English Tudor on the 16th green. Newly built.

$3,500,000...Oceanfront home with 180° ocean views, atrium. Renowned architect.

Stay tuned for next week's list!!

Cornish & Carey is Northern California's largest independently owned real estate firm. Established in 1935.

CARMEL • 625-6225
26335 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite 1
PACIFIC GROVE • 649-6225
650 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite 110

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY
Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

NEW ON THE MARKET...This beautifully remodeled home is located on an R-4 zoning., only two and a half block from Ocean Avenue. *The French Cottage* awaits you. Furnishings are negotiable.
Priced at only $390,000.

SALES • RENTALS • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Spring— A New Beginning

A BIG OF PARADISE

in Carmel—Lovely 2 bed, 1 bath cottage surrounded by gardens of roses & ferns. Large sunroom, 2-car garage & lots of storage. Needs a gardener's caring touch. **$298,000.**

START BUILDING NOW

on this 40x100 ft. lot in the heat of Carmel. Beautiful Ocean and Pt. Lobos views can be yours. All permit/plans included for 2-story, 3 bed, 2 bath home. **$325,000.**

HORSES! HORSES! HORSES!

Looking for a nifty piece of land for training ring or large stable? Six private acres will provide a home for 12 horses. Wonderful level land plus a great 3 bed, 2-1/2-bath 10-year-old home. All for **$429,500.**

DISCOVER HIDDEN HILLS

and this custom-built home with panoramic views. Beautiful 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, natural wood & beveled glass. Caretaker's quarters and triple garage. A fabulous discover to cherish. **$657,500.**

GET AWAY FROM WINTER

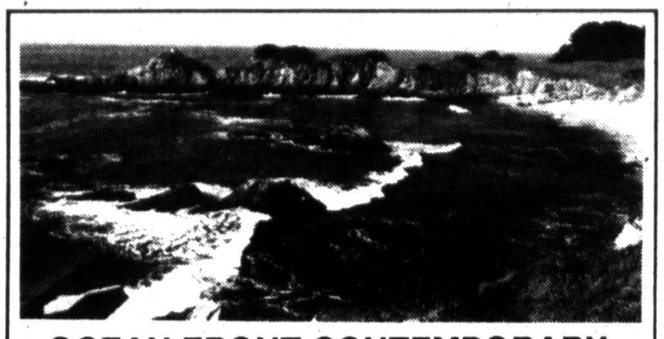
in this light, warm & gracious home with 2 master bedroom suites & large living room with lovely beach views. Private, peaceful & perfect. **$775,000.**

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons
REAL ESTATE
Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829
TM

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913



OCEAN FRONT CONTEMPORARY

Perched on a dramatic .728 acres site in Carmel Highlands. Overlooking a private cove with sandy beach. Breathtaking coastal & ocean views. Accessed by a private bridge. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Plus Guest House. $1,900,000.

HIGH MEADOW $239,000

Conveniently located just minutes from downtown Carmel. A cheerful 2-bedroom unit. Fireplace. Swimming Pool & Tennis Courts.

ADORABLE CARMEL COTTAGE

An M.J. Murphy cottage. Built in 1937. A romantic hideaway with fabulous ocean views. Nestled amongst the oaks not far from town. Reading loft, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. $399,000.

CARMEL WOODS

A comfortable 3-bedroom, 2-bath home. Plus guest suite. On a large sunny corner lot. $457,000.

CHEERFUL NEW CARMEL HOME

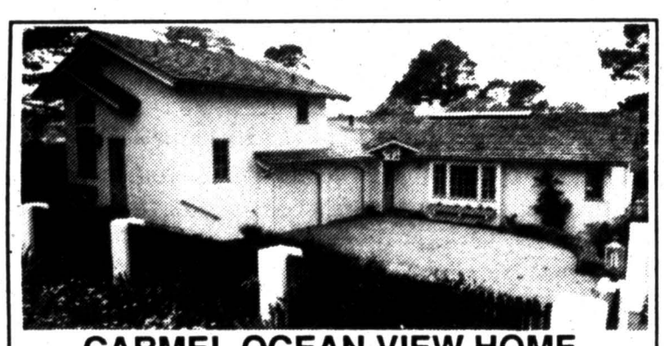
Light & airy. Solarium windows & skylites. Luxuriously carpeted. Private deck. 2 Bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths. $495,000.

NEAR TOWN & BEACH

South of Ocean. A charming Carmel home with the convenience of the new. Spacious master suite with peek of the ocean. 2 Bedrooms, 2 baths. $639,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE

Near town & beach. A beautiful, near-new home capturing the essence of Carmel. Family/dining room. 3 Bedrooms, 3 -1/2 baths. Plus den/office. $825,000.



CARMEL OCEAN VIEW HOME

Features "The Great Room" with lovely ocean views & treetop vistas. Expansive tile deck. A spacious 3-bedroom, 2-1/2 bath home. Plus Guest House. 2-Car garage. $795,000.

CARMEL POINT

Beautiful view of the ocean, just 1 short block away. 2 Bedrooms, den, 2-1/2 baths. 2-Car garage. $897,000. Motivated seller.

OCEAN & PT LOBOS VIEWS

A lovingly maintained ranch-style home. On 1+ acre park-like setting. Desirable Carmel location. Sunny southern exposure. Breathtaking mountain, ocean & Point Lobos views. Large swimming pool & spa. 3 Bedrooms, 3 baths. Plus guest quarters. $995,000.

CARMEL POINT–MEDITERRANEAN

A classic Monterey Colonial. Built in 1922. Offering beautiful views of Carmel Bay just steps away. On 2 full lots. 3 Bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths. Plus guest house. $1,295,000.

CARMEL MOTEL FOR SALE

A well-located 12-Unit motel. Plus Manager's unit. ample off-street parking. $1,900,000.

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

A near-new home in prestigious Carmel Valley Ranch. Beautiful Valley views. 4 Bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths. Plus office. Decks. 2-Car garage. $649,500.

BIG SUR MASTERPIECE

Serene & private setting. Overlooking breathtaking ocean & mountain views. Hand-crafted. Unique in every sense. Gorgeous landscaped marble patios with hot tub. 2 Bedrooms, 2 baths. Plus studio. $925,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management

Dolores, South of Seventh

P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921

PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

PineCone

Property Management

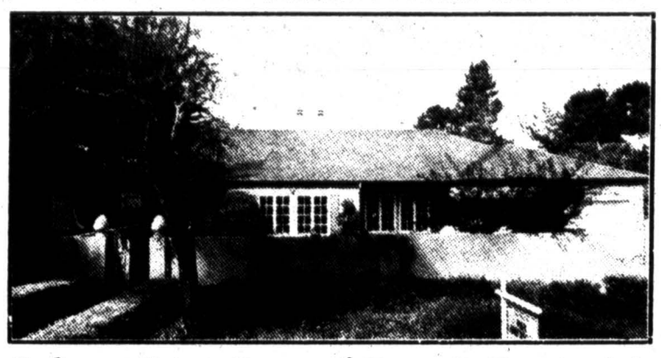
NEEDED

Executive 3 and 4 bedroom homes in Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley.

$1500 to $2000 range

626-8163

PEBBLE BEACH BEST BUY



Soft soothing lines of French Provincial adorn this 4 bedroom, 2-1/2-bath, 3,000 sq. ft. home. Features include massive country kitchen with sub-zero and heavy duty gas range. Formal living and dining rooms, Family room. Master with walk-in closet. Short walk to Ocean. Seller has reduced offering price to $672,500 making it the best buy for size and location in the Forest Today.

PAN AMERICAN

• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511

On 5th near Junipero, Carmel

HOMES • LAND • RANCHES
HORSE PROPERTIES
in Carmel Valley

Cozy home on 1/3 fenced view acre, in desirable area, 2 BD, 2 BA, din. rm., liv. rm., mstr. bed. Well priced at $275,000.

C-1 lot in Village; own your own business on your own land. Priced at $130,000 w/terms.

10 ac., Sky Ranch Estates; create your own magic on this fabulous view parcel. Priced at $235,000.

COLTON REALTY • Call 659-5535

12 Delfino Pl. Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

NEW LISTINGS

TOWNHOMES AT CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

A large front enclosed courtyard with southern exposure and view of the hills plus a rear deck overlooking the flowing Carmel River invites you to enjoy outdoor living within this golf course community. Two bedrooms with a garage. $375,000.

EXCEPTIONAL DETACHED FLOORPLAN:
Custom features and luxurious quality appointments combined with a superior location with Fairway and River views makes this a truly unique townhome. $650,000.

To view these or other prime listings, call our office

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
VACATION RENTALS

(408) 624-1581 Ext. 296

8000 Valley Greens Dr., Carmel, CA 93923

THE MITCHELL GROUP

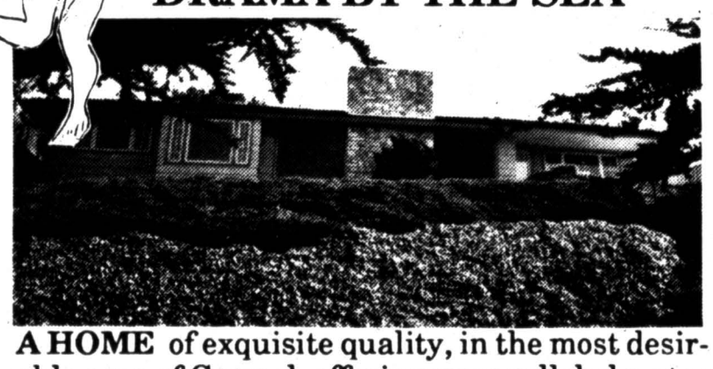
REAL ESTATE

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh

P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea

624-0136

DRAMA BY THE SEA

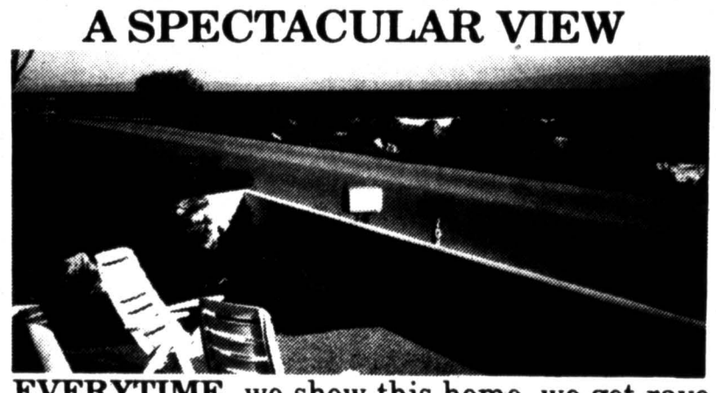


A HOME of exquisite quality, in the most desirable area of Carmel, offering unparalleled water views from Point Lobos to Point Pescadero. Standing on the equivalent of four lots, this landmark home runs from Scenic to San Antonio. It has been completely redecorated to provide you with a luxurious seaside retreat, along with exhilarating views from living room, dining room, kitchen, and master bedroom. You'll love the large patio—the perfect spot for a lazy Sunday brunch in the sun. A special offering for the discriminating buyer! $3,650,000.

LOTS OF SPACE

AND SOUTH of Carmel's Ocean Avenue, too...a home with four fireplaces, featuring big living room, country kitchen with family room, private rear garden, luxurious master suite, upstairs with two bedrooms, and plenty of bonus space under the eaves. This home is only three years old, but it looks as though it were just built yesterday, such is the care it has received. $1,050,000.

A SPECTACULAR VIEW



EVERYTIME we show this home, we get rave reviews! And no wonder, for it's situated on Pacific Grove's Ocean View Boulevard, with ice plant, sea lions and pelicans in the foreground, and a view of the blue waters of Monterey Bay all the way to Santa Cruz (on a clear day) in the background. The house itself has been beautifully renovated, and would be well worth seeing even if it didn't have the splendid view. $795,000. Call for a preview.

OLDE CARMEL

YOU HAVE IN MIND, perhaps, charm, warmth, location and stunning water views. If so, look no further than this very special home in Carmel-by-the-sea. It's one of the very oldest homes in the village, and it stands on a parcel more than half an acre in size. It's practically on the beach, and only a short walk to the village. Glorious views of Pebble Beach golf course and Stillwater Cove. $1,350,000.

Del Monte REALTY COMPANY™

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

CARMEL

SEA & FAIRWAY VIEWS!

Unique, new custom-designed home by architect Gene Takigawa with view of the ocean & Pebble Golf Links. Vaulted ceilings, skylights & bow windows with wooden casements enhance the open living room, dining room & kitchen. Two bedrooms & 2-1/2 baths! $1,200,000.

PERFECT GET-AWAY COTTAGE!

Near Sunset Center & 3 blocks to heart of Carmel, a 2-bedroom, 1-bath home in excellent condition. Beamed-ceiling living room, brick fireplace & skylights. Private front patio & low-maintenance yard. Now $369,000.

MOUNTAIN VIEWS!

This immaculate 3-bedroom, 2-bath home offers southern exposure & a private, sun-drenched used-brick patio, Carmel-stone walkway & landscaping. Features include hardwood floors, plaster walls, 2 fireplaces & remodeled kitchen & baths. $395,000.

ENCHANTING HOME!

Brimming with charm & romance is this spacious 3-bedroom, 3-bath home on a spacious lot nestled in a quaint neighborhood. Tender loving care is evident throughout. An additional bonus "great room" hosts its own bath, kitchen, fireplace & separate entry. $499,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE LOT!

Beautiful oversized lot with all permits & plans ready to go! Plans are included in purchase price. Pat Shepherd designed home — and he will build for buyer. Plans & color rendering available for viewing! $675,000.

CLASSIC "OLD CALIFORNIA STYLE"!

A 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath estate in an elegant landscaped setting with walled patio. French doors & paned windows & 3 fireplaces. Guest house with fireplace, plus guest apartment over 3-car garage. Now $1,195,000.

TWO BLOCKS TO BEACH!

A home that has everything! Beauty, size, location, ocean view, large grounds, gorgeous English rose gardens, separate guest quarters & a great feel! An historic completely remodeled farmhouse with soaring ceilings, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, powder room & 2-bedroom guest apartment. $2,100,000.

ON SCENIC ROAD!

"Ambiance," one of the finest homes on Scenic is located on an oversized lot across from Carmel Beach. Capturing panoramic ocean views from Carmel Point to Pebble Beach, it offers an interior with every amenity. No expense has been spared in this elegant 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. $2,450,000.

OCEAN VIEWS!

"Ivy-By-The-Sea," a classic estate commanding spectacular ocean views. Just a stone's throw to Carmel Beach, yet close to the Village. From the Carmel-stone terrace to elegantly highlighted rooms, this one-year-old, quality constructed 4-bedroom, 4-bath estate offers attention to every detail. $2,950,000. Completely furnished. $3,150,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

FOREST GROVE CONDO!

Lovely, ideally located complex. This 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit features a living room with fireplace & open-beam ceilings & separate dining room. Recently carpeted & painted. Patio plus 2-car garage. $249,750.

EASY CARE CONDO!

Set among oaks & pines on landscaped grounds in a great complex is this 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath condo. Fireplace, storage & patio. Clubhouse & spa at complex. Close to schools & shops. Now $255,000.

OCEAN VIEW LOT!

Sea-view homesite in quiet, delightful neighborhood. Walk to town, the ocean & golf course. $269,000.

"BOUGAINVILLEA"!

Classic home of yesteryear enhanced with remodeled kitchen & bath & newly carpeted throughout. On quiet street of vintage Victorians, this charming 2-bedroom home is only steps to town & Lovers Point. Large attic, & private garden with deck. $279,000.

GREAT LOCATION!

Minutes to town & Lovers Point, an inviting 3-year-old home in immaculate condition. Featuring charm & warmth with modern conveniences, cozy family room off tiled kitchen with distant sea views, 3 bedrooms & 2-1/2-baths. Windows frame majestic oaks of Washington Park. $459,000.

CHAMISAL AREA

BEAUTIFUL VIEWS!

Of mountains & valley are seen from this elegant 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath ranch-style home with ideal guest quarters on 3.3 acres in the Chamisal area off Laureles Grade. Well-maintained home with fireplace, formal dining & bright kitchen. Skylights, decking & 3 patios. $715,000.

MONTEREY

WELL-PRICED CONDO!

In a quiet complex, this very light, upper-level unit has been impeccably maintained. Freshly painted with some hardwood floors, wonderful sunny exposure, 2 bedrooms & 1-1/2-baths. Ideal for first-time buyer! $139,600.

SPANISH SYTLE!

Surrounded by oaks in "AGUAJITO OAKS" area is this gracious 3-bedroom, 2-bath home. Featuring a U-shaped floor plan, all rooms view the pool & manicured gardens. Premium kitchen, rock fireplace, oak-wood floors & huge 3-car garage. Minutes to downtown. $499,000.

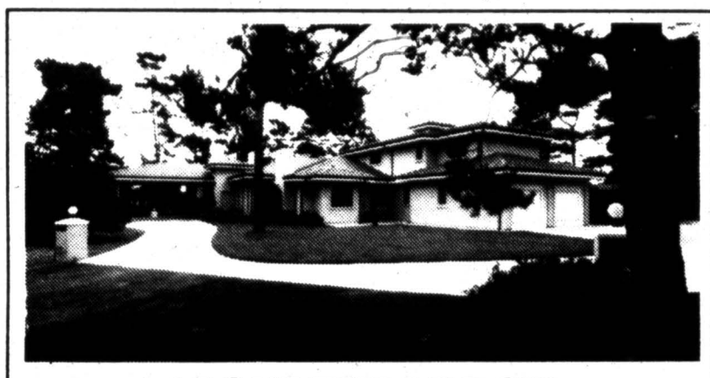
BRAND NEW IN BAY RIDGE!

A brand-new Steven D. Esau home on 2.2 acre oak-studded hill site. Sophisticated informality with 4 bedrooms, 3-1/2-baths, family room & 2 fireplaces. Scheduled for summer '92 completion. Now $650,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

GOOD LOCATION!

Looking for that Pebble Beach fixer-upper which has all the right ingredients? Well, you have found it! Sunny exposure, easy to add on, quiet, area, solid house to remodel & the price is right! Three bedrooms, 2 baths and a fireplace. $379,000.



ABOVE THE LODGE!

A porte cochere with marble-tile entry invites you to this stunning executive home on landscaped grounds in Pebble Beach. A custom-designed home with 2 master suites & 2 additional bedrooms, oversized rooms, high ceilings & major rooms with outlook to private, flowering garden. $1,575,000.

ABSOLUTELY CHARMING!

Bright & charming, a 3-bedroom, 2-bath Pebble Beach home extensively updated with style & quality. Cheerful new kitchen with greenhouse window & skylights. New French doors lead to a landscaped back yard. Now $449,000.

SOPHISTICATED FLAIR!

A Pebble Beach home beautifully updated inside & out by two of the Peninsula's top designers. Dramatic recessed lighting, generous use of limestone-tile at entry & fireplace, bright new kitchen & baths & large decking. Two-bedrooms & 2 baths. $498,000.

OCEAN VIEWS!

Near MPCC fairways off 17-Mile Drive, a custom-built 3-bedroom, 3-bath home with tile roof. Private guest suite, updated kitchen with work island & formal dining. Family room could be 4th bedroom. Walk-to-sea & fairways area. $745,000.

CONTEMPORARY COMFORTS!

A light, bright, spacious 3000 sq. ft. 3-bedroom, 3-bath home with soaring ceilings, study, family room, 3 fireplaces, 2 decks, hot tub, sauna, wine cellar & more! On 1.6 fenced acres in the Pebble Beach estate setting. $879,000.

STUNNING TOWNHOME!

Steps from The Lodge & Pebble Beach Golf Links! Offering complete privacy is this 3-bedroom, 3-bath spacious home. Large entry, gracious living room, 3 fireplaces, gourmet kitchen opening to family room & new solarium. $1,100,000.

EXQUISITE NEW MEDITERRANEAN!

This one-year-new contemporary with water views was built by Bill Wainwright. Displaying expert craftsmanship, it was designed for today's lifestyles with great room, gourmet kitchen, dining area & master suite upstairs. Two guest suites, game room & office downstairs. $1,095,000.

"CYPRESS GARDEN"!

In a stunning 1.6-acre garden setting between The Lodge & Cypress Point Club is this gracious country home. Featuring large spacious rooms, it offers elegance, style & comfort with paneled library, large master suite, family room with soaring open-beamed ceilings & 4 fireplaces. $1,595,000.

EXCLUSIVE MONTEREY PENINSULA AFFILIATE — *ESTATES CLUB INTERNATIONALE*

CARMEL	CARMEL	MONTEREY	PEBBLE BEACH	PEBBLE BEACH
(408) 625-0300	(408) 624-0300	(408) 655-0300	(408) 625-4111	(408) 647-7494
Junipero near Fifth	Ocean near Lincoln	666 Camino Aguajito	The Lodge at Pebble Beach	The Inn at Spanish Bay

• 1 9 2 9 • C O M E H O M E T O F O X & C A R S K A D O N • 1 9 9 2 •

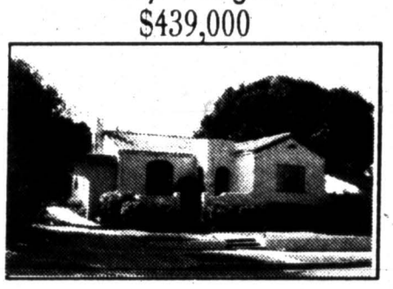
FOX & CARSKADON PROUDLY PRESENTS

BY APPOINTMENT ONLY

ALL SPRUCED UP

Fresh paint. Newly refinished hardwood floors. Spacious, light interiors. 2200 sq. ft. 3 BR, 3 BA. Beautiful, large lawn. Brick front patio. Convenient to Hwy. One gate.

$439,000



A CLASSIC

Mediterranean home tastefully remodeled. 3 or 4 BR, 2 BA, 2-car GA. Hardwood floors. Spacious country kitchen. Pretty P.G. setting.

$469,000

LIFETIME JOY

Gracious English home in Hatton Fields. Almost new. 4 BR, 3 BA, 3-car GA, fireplaces, high ceilings, hardwood floors, skylights.

$865,000

TASTEFUL & TRADITIONAL

Handsome country estate. 4 BR, 6 BA. Full of family comforts. Ample rooms. Pleasant valley vistas. Refreshingly relaxed and luxurious.

$1,525,000

YESTERDAY'S CARMEL

Reminiscent of yesterday's Carmel. Colorful gardens, sun-warmed patios, oak tree shelter...Comfortable 2 BR home.

$330,000

HAPPY ANYDAY!

Delightfully affordable home. 3 BR; 2 BA; GA; paved RV/boat parking. Cul-de-sac privacy in a neighborhood to be proud of.

$210,000

PREMIER LISTING

Young, roll-roofed Carmel cottage. Easy walk to beach. Professionally decorated and furnishing in custom Country French.

$1,185,000

AN ERA OF GRACE

Registered Victorian home. Impeccably kept. Tastefully updated for easy living today. Walk to shopping and shoreline activities.

$457,000

HIDDEN SURPRISE

Hidden Hills. Splendor in the making! Secluded 3 BR, 2.5 BA estate under construction. Scintillating Ocean and city light views.

$796,000

VANTAGE POINT

Ten minute walk to the beach. Quiet yet convenient to shopping and bus lines. Ideal first home in Monterey. 2 BR, 1.5 BA. Large patio.

$127,000

WELCOME REFUGE

Lovely Monterey sun-belt townhouse. Surrounded in oaks and privacy. 3 BR, 2.5 BA; clerestory windows, decks off each bedroom & lvg. rm.

$277,000

EMBRACED BY THE SUN

A wrought-iron gate opens to graceful grounds and an estate of formal elegance. Many distinctive attributes and refinements.

$989,000

COUNTRY RENDEZVOUS

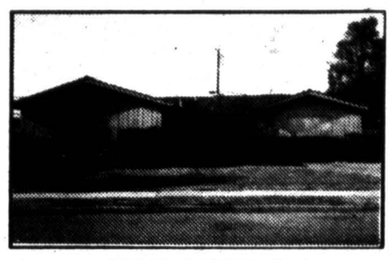
Family compatible, 3 BR floor plan. Rustic wood, open beam interiors. Rock fireplace. Rolling hill views. Plentiful privacy.

$475,000

VERY NICE INDEED

Attractive townhouse with vaulted ceilings and parquet floors. 2 BR, 2 BA, 2-car GA. Good-sized fenced rear yard. Great Valley area.

$329,000



NEW LISTING

A desirable South Salinas location. 3 BR, 2 BA home. Spacious double backyard for recreation and relaxation. RV and boat parking too.

$219,000

"HOBBY HOUSE"

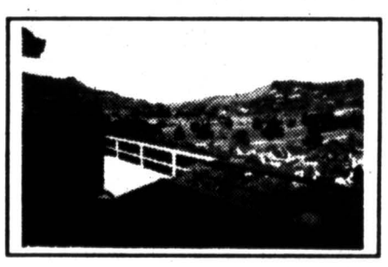
Sunfilled Carmel haven. 2 BR, 2 BA. Remodeled with French doors, all wood windows and skylights. Large rear garden and patio.

$399,000

CARMEL VIEWS

Top-of-the-world! Incredible views. 4000 sq. ft. of contemporary living and entertaining space. 4 BR, 3 BA. Gameroom and office.

$495,000



FINISHING TOUCHES

Just completed in CVR! Customized for living well. Streamlined wide-open comfort, great deck, 3 fireplaces and marvelous views.

$849,000

FOX & CARSKADON Better Homes and Gardens

CARMEL
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100
Carmel, CA 93923
408/625-9300

CARMEL-OCEAN AVENUE
(between Dolores & Lincoln)
P.O. Box 5758
Carmel, CA 93921
408/624-1200

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH RESORT
1 Old Ranch Road
Carmel, California 93922
408/626-2595

• 1 9 2 9 • C O M E H O M E T O F O X & C A R S K A D O N • 1 9 9 2 •